Genealogy file
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CHART NO. 15

PEDIGREE CHART

1 EUGENE BOSARGE
M Born Jan. 18, 1808
at Bayou La Batre, Ala.
Married Circa 1830
Died Circa 1870
at Jackson Co., Miss.

ROSALIE GALIRTA LADNIER
Name of Wife

2 JEAN BAPTISTE BOSARGE
M Born May 30, 1766
at Deer Island
M Married Nov. 10, 1796
X Died 1837
at Bayou La Batre, Ala.

3 MARIE LOUISE CARCOUR

4 JOSEPH BOSARGE
Born Circa 1736
in Louisiana
M Married 1763
X Died 1791
at Bayou La Batre, Ala.

5 CATHERINE LOUISE BAUDREAU
M Born Jan. 13, 1742
at Pascagoula, Miss.
X Died Before 1807
at Bayou La Batre, Ala.

6 NICOLAS CARCOUR

7 CATHERINE LADNIER

8 JEAN BOCCARD

9

10 JEAN BAPTISTE BAUDREAU de la GRAVELINE
Born May 18, 1671
at Montreal, Canada
M Married 1724
O Died Jan. 1762
at Pascagoula, Miss.

11 MARIE CATHERINE VINCINNES
Died after 1773

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20 URBAIN BAUDREAU de la GRAVELINE
(Name Cont'd. on Chart 16)

21 MARGUERITE JUILLET
(Name Cont'd. on Chart 16)

22 CATHERINE DOUCIN

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

From Jay Higginbotham's — Family Biographies

## BOUZAGE-BOSARGE

(r/o Gulf Coast-Mobile to New Orleans.)

Joseph, s/o Jean & Jeanne (Touche) Bouzage; from Poitiers, France to LA by 1762.
m. Cath. Louise, d/o Jean Baptiste II & Marie Cath. (Vinconnau) Baudreau.

(French ancestry described in book)

1

1. M. Euphrosine m.C. McCurtin(no/ch) m. Diego McVoy
2. Jean B. b. 1767 m. Marie Carquot
3. Genevieve b. 1770 m. William Fisher
4. Marianne b. 1773 (did not marry)
5. M. Margaret m. Barth. Grelot II
6. Catherine b. 1780 m. Andre Fournier

---

William Fisher
m. Genevieve Bouzage

1

1. William b. 1801 m. Cath. Grelot
2. Louisa M. b. 1802 m. Peter Trouillet m. Joseph Krebs, Jr.
3. Sofia b. 1804
4. M. Isabel b. 1805
5. Francisco b. 1808
6. Josephine b. 1810 m. William Grelot
7. Hipolita b. 1815 m. Augustine DeMouy

---

Diego, s/o Juan & Isabella (Miller) McVoy of Ireland
m. Marie Euphrosine (Bouzage) McCurtin

1

1. Diego b. 1809 m. Hannah Townley m. Jane Nicoll m. Margaret Loggon
2. Martin b. 1816 m. Amelia Guesnard
3. Susana b. 1817 (did not marry)
4. Louisa b. 1819 m. Pat. G. Maguire
5. Unnamed b. 1822
6. Helena P. b. 1811 m. Auguste Payen (ch. reared in Fr.)
7. Euphrosina(no desc)
8. Isabella b. 1821 m. Dan. H. Stickney

---

Bartholomoy, s/o Barth. & Marie Jeanne (Nicaise) Grelot
m. Marie Margaret Bouzage

1

1. Joseph b. 1795 m. Caroline Ladnier
2. Irene b. 1798 m. Louis Demouy
3. Isabel b. 1806 m. Francois Girard m. Theodore Noel
4. Jean B. b. 1811 m. Virginia Ladnier m. Mary Carter
5. Margaret m. Jean P. Saucier
6. William m. Josephine Fisher
7. Catherine m. ~~Mr.~~ Wm. Fisher
8. Inez/Agnes/Nancy m. Andrew Deakle
9. Joseph Sifroy m. Teatiste Ladner

---

Andre, s/o Andre & Maria Jeanne (Karcou) Fournier
m. Catherine Bouzage

1

1. Gertrude b. 1805 m. Jean B. Carcou
2. Andrew b. 1809 m. Marie Morin
3. M. Evaline b.1813 m. John Foretich
4. Marie b. 1817 m. Jean B. Seymour
5. I. Cath. b. 1819 m. Pierre Ryan m. Francis Morin
6. Delphine b. 1820 m. Francis Llado
7. M. Adeline b.1823 m. Edward Seymour
8. Louise m. Peter Seymour
9. Emilie m. Sidoine Bouzage

---

Jean Juillet dit Avignon b. 1580, m. Gabrielle Barbarini
in St. Agricola, Avignon, France on 18 June 1609.

1

1. Blaise b. 1611 m. M. Antoinette de Liercourt to Montreal, Canada by 1644.
2. Rene b. 1615
3. Claude b. 1615
4. Nicolas b. 1622
5. Marguarite b.1625
6. J. Phillipe b.1629

1

1. Mathurine b. 1651 m. Urbain Baudreau
2. Marie b. 1653 m. Pierre L'Escuyer
3. Charles b. 1656 m. Cath. Sainctar
4. Louis J. b. 1658 m.Cath. Celles-Duclos

(Blaise-g g grandfather of Cath. Louise Baudreau-killed by indians in 1660)

Canada

---

Jean Baptiste Bouzage
m. Marie, d/o Nicholas II & Cath. (Ladnier) Carquot

1

1. Jean B. b. 1799 m.Clementine Ladner
2. Joseph b. 1801 m. Ursula Ladner
3. Eugene b. 1803 m. Rose G. Ladner
4. Sidonio b. 1805 m. Emilie Fournier
5. J. Lemas b. 1812 m. Clara Ladner
6. Victor b. 1814 m. Eliz. Davidson

(Note: Clementine, Ursula, & Clara-d/o Jean Baptiste & Marie Josephe (Morin) Ladner.)

Bosarge

---

Ref: Bouzage-Bosarge Family (much data on other French fam.) 176
by: Mary Louise Gollotte Adkinson 1986
Located in the Gen. section of the Pascagoula City Library

Do Not Circulate
Genealogy Room

HUSBAND'S NAME SIEROY GRELOT — SEAFRO, GOLLOTTE, etc.

When Born ____ Where ____
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died ____ Where ____
When Buried ____ Where ____
Last Residence 23 AUG. 1830 Where Mobile County, ALA.
Occupation ____
His Father BARTHolemew GRELOT His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANGELIQUE THEOTINE (NATALIE, TRATIST) LADNER
When Born 7 SEPT 1816 Where ____
When Married 6 APRIL 1818 Where ____
When Died ____ Where ____
When Buried ____ Where ____
Her Husband's Occupation ____
Her Father JEAN Baptiste LADNER Her Mother's Maiden Name MARIA JOSEFA MORAN

Information on this sheet obtained from

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(Husband's)

(Wife's)

Date ____
Compiler ____
Address ____
City ____

NATALIE: BK 8 p. 161 #976
Mobile Diocese

VARITIONS:
GUILLOTT, GRELOT, GOLLOTT, GARLOTT

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or Place | County | State or Country | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died* Day | Month | Year | Where Died Town or Place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ADELE (Idell) | 15 | AP | 1848 | Biloxi | HARRISON | MISS. | BEN SEAMAN | 21 | MAY | 1866 | | | | |
| 2 | JOHN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | JEFF LEAFRO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | LOUISE (TEET) | 10 | MAR. | 1839 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | HENRY CLAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | ELLODIE | 30 | DEC. | 1845 | | | | Robert WINTZELL | | | | 25 | OCT | 1916 | |
| 7 | ARMEAN | | | | | | | JOHN STEINER | | | | 8 | FEB | 1859 | |
| 8 | ARMENIA | | | 1842 | | | | GEORGE SMEE | 23 | July | 1916 | | | | |
| 9 | MARGARET | | | | | | | GEORGE S. BRYANT | 6 | JAN | 1859 | | | | Bosarge 2 |
| 10 | Cecile | | | | | | | VALFRAK BOSARGE | | | | | | | |
| 11 | MISSOURI ZOE | | | | | | | SAM SIMMONS | | | | | | | |
| 12 | MELISSA | | | | | | | ALFRED BOSARGE | 14 | DEC. | 1847 | | | 177 | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH BOUZAGE
When Born 26 Feb 1733 Where POITIERS, FRANCE
Christened Where
When Died C. 1796 Where BAYOU LA BATRE, ALA.
When Buried " Where
When Married 5 JUNE 1762 Where
(Other Wives if any)
His Father JEAN BOUZAGE His Mother's Maiden Name JEANNE TOUCHE'

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LOUISE CATHERINE BAUDREAU
When Born 13 JAN 1742 Where PASCAGOULA, MISS.
Christened Where
When Died between 1806 ~~[illegible]~~ AND 1807 Where BAYOU LA BATRE, ALA.
When Buried " Where
(Other Husb if any)
Her Father JEAN B. BAUDREAU Her Mother's Maiden Name MARIE CATHERINE VINCONNAU

Information on this sheet obtained from
Mobile Diocese Archives
Mobile Probate Records
Research of Mary Adkinson
and Betty Rodgers

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(Husban
(Wife's
Date
Compiler
Address
City

| Male or Female | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or Place | County | State or Country | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died* Day | Month | Year | Wh Town or Plac |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | MARIE EUPHROSINE | 8 | JAN | 1764 | MOBILE | | | 1. CORNELIUS MCCURTIN<br>2. DIEGO MCVOY | 20<br>1 | JAN<br>NOV. | 1806<br>1808 | 11 | July | 1845 | MOBILE |
| | 2 | JEAN BAPTISTE | 31 | MAY | 1766 | DEER ISLAND | | MISS. | MARIA LOUISA CARCAUX | 11 | JAN | 1796 | | | | BAYOU LA BA |
| | 3 | GENEVIEVE | BAP. 8 | July | 1770 | MOBILE | | | WILLIAM FISHER | 14 | JUNE | 1800 | | | | MOBILE |
| | 4 | MARIANNE | BAP. | | 1773 | | | | JAMES DUNWOODY (~~[illegible]~~ ?) | | | | 29 | NOV | 1842 | Mobile |
| | 5 | CATHOLINA | 17 | AUG. | 1780 | MOBILE | MOBILE | ALA. | ANDRES FOURNIER | 7 | OCT | 1804 | | | | |
| | 6 | MARGARITA MARIA | | | | MOBILE | " | " | BARTHOLEMEW GRELOT | 28 | AP | 1799 | between 1840-1850 | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Bosarge 2
21

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Shown in Miss. Miss. pertaining to Bosarge 2 - P124

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the name.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

**HUSBAND** Bartholemew Grelot I

Born 13 Dec. 1728 Place Libourne, France
Chr. 14 Dec. 1728 Place
Marr. c. 1760 Place
Died c. 1799 Age 71 Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Etienne Grelot HUSBAND'S MOTHER Peyranne Ferchaut
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

**WIFE** Marie Jeanne Nicaise

Born Place
Chr. 25 Dec. 1749 Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Jean Baptiste Nicaise WIFE'S MOTHER Marie Catherine Miou (Miot)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholemew II | 21 Dec. 1768 | | | | 28 Ap. 1794 Margarita Bouzage | |
| 2 | Ursula | 25 Oct. BAP. 8 Ju. 1784 | | | | 1724 Phillipe Saucier | |
| 3 | Margarita | 9 Nov. 1782 | | | | 15 Jan 1810 Honore Felix Turin | |
| 4 | Justine | BAP. 1783 | | | | 1791 Antonio Bayard | |
| 5 | Isavel | | | | | 3 Ap. 1819 Jean Jacques De Deaux | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Archives - Libourne, Parish of St. Jean, France

OTHER MARRIAGES
4. Carlos Delepian

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**HUSBAND'S NAME** JEAN BAPTISTE BAUDREAU

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married 1 MARCH 1734 Where HOUSE OF LAPOINTE - PASCAGOULA
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** MARIE CATHERINE VINCONNAU

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father LOUIS VINCONNAU Her Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE DOUCIN

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mobile Diocese — Church of The Immaculate Conception

Research of MARY ADKINSON - BETTY Rodgers

ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL - RECORDS OF PA

(Hu

(W

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____

| Male or Female | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or Place | County | State or Country | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died* Day | Month | Year | Town or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | LOUISE CATHERINE | 13 bap. 30 | JAN MAY | 1742 1742 | PASCAGOULA | JACKSON | MS. | JOSEPH BOUZAGE | 5 | JUNE | 1762 | | | | |
| | 2 | CLAUDE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | MARIE CATHERINE | 1 | | | | | | LOUIS FRANCIS MAZURIER | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | JEAN BAPTISTE | | | | | | | MARIE LOUISE SAUSET | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Bouzage 2
111

The Everton Publishers, 579 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME JEAN BAPTISTE BOUZAGE
When Born 30 MAY 1766 Where DEER ISLAND - GULF COAST, MS.
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died July 1837 Where BAYOU LA BATRE, ALA.
When Buried ____ Where " " "
When Married 11 JAN. 1796 Where ____
Other Wives (if any) ____
His Father JOSEPH BOUZAGE His Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE LOUISA BAUDMAU

Information on this sheet obtained from MOBILE CATHOLIC DIOCESE RECORDS Research of MARY ADKINSON - BETTY RODGERS

(Hus
(Wi
Date ____
Compiler ____
Address ____
City ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARIA CARCAUX
When Born 9 DEC 1775 Where DEER ISLAND, GULF COAST, MS.
Christened 17 FEB 1776 Where ____
When Died Between 1830 - 1837 Where B.L.B.
When Buried ____ Where "
Other Husb. (if any) ____
Her Father NICOLAS CARCAUX II R.S. Her Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE LADNER

| Male or Female | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or Place | County | State or Country | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died* Day | Month | Year | Town or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | JOSEPH | BAP. 18 11 | MAY MAR | 1801 1804 | | | | MARIA URSULA LADNER | 4 | JUNE | 1820 | | | | BAYOU BATRE |
| | 2 | JEAN BAPTISTE | 23 | FEB | 1799 | | | | MARIA CLEMENTINE LADNER | 4 | MAY | 1836 | | | | |
| | 3 | EUGENE | BAP. 3 18 | OCT JAN | 1804 1803 | | | | ROSE GALIXTA LADNER | Blessed | - | 1830 1833 | | | 1870 | BiLox |
| | 4 | SIDOINE | 23 | JUNE | BAP. 1807 1805 | | | | EMILIE FOURNIER | Blessed | - | 1829 1833 | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | JOSEPH LEMOS | 1 6 | FEB FEB | 1815 1812 | | | | CLARA LADNER | 12 | AUG | 1841 | | | 1865 | BAYOU BATR. |
| | 6 | VICTOR | BAP. 1 15 | FEB FEB | 1815 1814 | | | | ELIZABETH DAVIDSON | | | 1837 | | | | BAYOU BATR. |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Bosage 2
170

The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side for Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME VICTOR BOSARGE

When Born FEBRUARY 15, 1814 Where

Christened FEBRUARY 1, 1815 Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married C 1854 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father JEAN BAPTISTE BOSARGE His Mother's Maiden Name MARIA LOUISA CARCAUX

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

By Romanus Blades in Bouzage Book

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH BETSY DAVIDSON

When Born C 1834 ST Tammany, La. Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Date

Compiler

Address

Her Father WILLIAM DAVIDSON BORN (C) DAVIDSON, CTY TENN. 1793 Her Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH MEPETERS BORN C 1797 ST TAMMANY PARISH, LA. State

| Male or Female | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN Day Month Year | WHERE BORN Town or Place County | State or Country | WHEN DIED* Day Month Year | Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 DAISY { OLEVIA, MILLARD, CLEM, ROBERT, NORA, SARA | | | | | Date BRAZIL (BORN 1835) To DEAKLE |
| | 2 VICTORIA { AGNES, LOU, DASEY, NORA, NETTIE, LOTTIE, MAMIE Born 3-24-1851 | | | | | Date JOE To DEAKLE |
| | 3 CHARLESTON { MATTIE, LEE, HORACE, CHARLES, BUDDY, BOB, BEN, CLARA, LELIA, IRENE | | | | | Date SEVERINE To CLARK |
| | 4 BILLY { DELIAMAE, DAVID | | | | | Date LUCINDA To CLARK |
| | 5 Robert } Lived at Hattiesburg, Miss. | | | | | Date MODESTE To GILOTT |
| | 6 JEFF } PETER, LAWRENCE, BEN, ALICE, CLESTINE, ANNABELLE, PRESTON, IRA, MATTIE | | | | | Date NATLEE To GILOTT |
| | 7 ELIZA } WILLIE, OLIVIA, EMMA, OLIVE, LEONA, ROBERT | | | | | Date JOHN To DEMONY |
| | 8 VICTOR } DAVID, GOBE, ELIZABETH, LENA, MUSTIN, JOHNNY, LOVIENA | | | | | Date CELESTINE To GILOTT |
| | 9 PRESTON (Born 1848 (died July 15, 1926) | | | | | Date PAULINE To CLARK |
| | 10 ALBERT | | | | | Date LAURA To BRADLEY |
| | 11 | | | | | Date To |
| | 12 | | | | | Date To |
| | 13 | | | | | Date To |

Bosarge 2 171

## Family Group Sheet

Bosarge 2-103

**Father** FULL NAME: Edward Jefferson "Pete" Bosarge

| EVENT | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country) |
|---|---|---|
| Birth | | |
| Marriage | | |
| Death | March 1956 | age 83 @ residence on Short Cut Rd, Pascagoula, MS |
| Burial | obit. 3-16-1956 | Orange Grove Cemetery, Tails- |

NOTES Pallbearers: Tiner Maples, George Noe, Hugh Stark, Roosthard Bosarge, J.J. Lyons, Willie Bos
"Native of Grand Bay, lived 12 yrs in Pasc. fisherman

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Born Died

His Mother: Born Died

**Mother** FULL MAIDEN NAME:

| EVENT | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country) |
|---|---|---|
| Birth | | |
| Death | | |
| Burial | | |

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

| Children (given names) | | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT | NAME OF SPOUSE (s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Edward J. Bosarge | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 2 Mack Roy Bosarge | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 3 Lela Grace Bosarge | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 4 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 5 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 6 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 7 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 8 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |

Continuation, Family of

| Children (continued) | | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT | NAME OF SPOUSE (s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 10 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 11 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 12 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 13 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 14 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |
| 15 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| | d | | | |

**References** Itemize each source used to document names, dates, and places for each member of the family

| Page / Source | Type of Record | In Reference to | Information Given |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

## Family Group Sheet

Bosarge 2- 104

**Father** FULL NAME :

| EVENT | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country) |
|---|---|---|
| Birth | | |
| Marriage | | |
| Death | | |
| Burial | | |

NOTES :

His Other Spouse (s) :

His Father : Born Died

His Mother : Born Died

**Mother** FULL MAIDEN NAME :

| EVENT | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country) |
|---|---|---|
| Birth | | |
| Death | | |
| Burial | | |

NOTES :

Her Other Spouse (s) :

Her Father : Born Died

Her Mother : Born Died

| **Children** (given names) | | DAY MONTH YEAR | PLACE OF EVENT | NAME OF SPOUSE (s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Edward "Pete" | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| m Jefferson Bosarge | d | Mar. 1956 | Orange Grove Cem, Jackson Co. | age 83 |
| 2 Annie | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| f Belle Bosarge | d | | | |
| 3 | b | | | m. Ellis Forts |
| | m | | | |
| f Bosarge | d | | | Lyons Lake |
| 4 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| f P Bosarge | d | | | m. Robert McFarlane |
| 5 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| m Press Bosarge | d | | | Kreole |
| 6 (Grey) | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| m Ira Bosarge | d | | | Pasc. |
| 7 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| m Lawrence Bosarge | d | | | |
| 8 | b | | | |
| | m | | | |
| m Mettie Bosarge | d | 22 Jan 1934 | Orange Grove Cem, | age 22 |

34

VICTOR BOSARGE &
ELIZABETH DAVIDSON.

CHILDREN.
WILLIAM - LUCINDA CLARK. BK 2 - P187
JEFF DAVIS - NATALIE GORLOTT
JOS. EBENEZER (Weese) - AZALENE GORLOTT (ASOLINE)
CHARLTON
ELIZABETH DEMOUY
VICTOR CELESTINE GORLOTT

VICTOR BOSARGE & CELESTINE GORLOT

CHILDREN.
LOUVENIA - ALBERT LAMI
LENA - WILLIAM SHEPARD (J.C. BK #4 P336)
GABE - MARGUARETE VIGOROUX (J.C. BK #4 P206)
DAVID - JULIA SEAMAN (J.C. BK #3 - P116)
JOHN - MARY VIGOROUX (J.C. BK #6 - P178)
MASELIN DUKE
RAPHAEL DROWNED
MARSHALL - LULA BECKHAM (LOUISE) (J.C. BK 6 P. 425)
ELIZABETH - JOHN CATTIE PEYREGNE

GABRIAL BOSARGE & MARGUARITE VIGOROUX
1865 - 1933 1871 - 1918
CHILDREN
BERTHA LOUISE - LEE BECKHAM
ERNEST OTIS - SOPHIE LECHNER
LEONA - FELIX MATTINA
FORREST - GLADYS
NETTIE - ALEX DENNARY
HERBERT S - MARY ETTA CASTERLIN BK 21 P.549
MYRTLE - JOHN HEAD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

35

WILLIAM & LUCINDA'S CHILDREN
DAVID - ALICE PHELPS
DELLA MAE - JOHN HENRY LOGAN.
ALICE

DELLA MAE (6 MAY 1881 - 28 JUNE 1974)
JOHN HENRY LOGAN (22 DEC. 1864, 5 FEB. 1941)
MARRIED 4 APRIL 1906
JOHN & DELLA MAE'S CHILDREN
ETHEL (1/1/07 MAR. 20 SEPT 30) CLARENCE HARVEY TUCKER
INEZ - SAM WILKINSON

ETHEL & CLARENCE'S CHILDREN
PEGGY ANN (b) & (d) 10 JUNE 1936
BETTY LOU - ROBERT HINDMAN

JOSEPH EBENEZER (NEESE) Bo. & ASOLINE GOLLOTT DEMOUY
FLORENCE VICTORIA BECKHAM d 13 FEB 1966
MARY DELLA NATHAN. JOHNSON
LEONARD
CHAS. EDWARD - ANNIE CUMMINGS.
GARLAND EBONIZA - MARY JANE WILSON.

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE VICTORIA - HERBERT BECKHAM.
MRS W.I. RIPPY (EVA)
MRS ELMA POWELL
ROBERT LEE BECKHAM
L.R. BECKHAM. (~~LEE~~) (LEONARD RODOLPH BECKHAM)
THERESA
ALPHA - COWART
ADA SCHOTT
HOUSTON

~~1ST MARRIAGE TO WILEY STIGLETS~~
* CHILDREN. ELMA R - WILEY STIGLETS.
ELMA'S CHILD. WILEY JR & EMILY

INFO. FROM ALAN CRONIER & MRS FENSLER.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

# BOSARGES

Bayou La Batre was settled by three Bosarges:

John Bosarge,(the old John) who, it is said, came from France; Joseph Bosarge and _____ Bosarge, these two came from Canada.

The original (Juan Bautista Bosarge) married Louise Carcaux. They had seven (7) children:

1. John Bosarge-married Mary Clemetine Ladner.
2. Joseph Bosarge-married Ursula Ladner.
3. Eugene Bosarge-married Rosa Ladner of Bay St. Louis
4. Euphrosyna, the only daughter, who married Cornelius McCurtain, and owned land at Tensas.
5. Victor Bosarge, married a Davidson (Betsy)
6. Pierre Cadine (Peter) who never married
7. Lemos Bosarge,married Clara Ladner.

See Colonial Mobile by Peter B. Hamilton.
It is claimed they settled in Bayou La Batre in 1777.

The name Bosarge is spelled many ways:

1. Bosarge
2. Bosage ✓
3. Bousage
4. Baussage
5. Bougage
6. Bosaje —*
7. Boussage
8. Bossage

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JEAN BAPTIST LADNIER

Jacques Ladnier was commissioned justice of the peace in Biloxi by Dr. William Flood in January 1807. (Other sources give the date as 1811)

The tranquillity of the Gulf was not to be uninterrupted, even under the mild rule of the Americans who insisted that their new citizens had the right to govern themselves. Only a year after annexation, the United States was at war for a second time with England.

The war did not touch the Gulf shores until just before its end. In December of 1814, Jean Baptiste Ladnier looked anxiosly from Ship Island toward the southerly waters of the Gulf. On the horizon rose great white sails. Ladnier pondered their presence. Never before had such gigantic ships been seen in the Gulf. Finally he drew his own conclusions. He had heard sometime before on the mainland that the country of which he was newly a citizen was at war. This must be the enemy!

Inside his cabin his wife lay desperately ill. They were the sole occupants of Ship Island. He did not know what to tell her or what to do. Certain that the enemy would anchor at Ship Island before proceeding to the ultimate destination, he feared that they would force him to act as a pilot through the back passage to New Orleans. Ladnier climbed the highest sand hill on Ship Island to get a better view of the approaching fleet. He determined to flee, but his great concern was for his wife.

As he pondered his predicament, he was hailed from the lee side of the island. His visitor was a friend, a young Choctaw Indian from the mainland named Lapoucha. Lapoucha too had sighted the fleet and had come to help Jean Baptiste Ladnier, who had adopted him when he had been left an orphan in an Indian camp.

Together they carried a mattress to a cypress pirogue. On it they placed the sick woman, and even as the English were preparing to drop anchor and send a scouting expedition to the island, Lapoucha and Ladnier set out for Biloxi to warn of the arrival of the British fleet.

On December 11, the entire British expeditionary force anchored in Ship Island harbor. Riding at anchor were fifty British men-of-war. Never before or since had such an armada appeared in the Gulf of Mexico. In addition to the ships of the line there were scores of schooners, sloops, transports,

and auxillary vessels, as well as merchant vessels to carry home the spoils. Twenty thousand soldiers were aboard. So certain were the English that New Orleans and the Mississippi Valley would be annexed to His Majesty's colonies that a com-plete roster of civil officers had accompanied the fleet from Jamaica. The auxiliaries carried office fixtures and printing equipment. Custom collectors and clerks were ready to follow up the conquest. A considerable number of wives of officers were also aboard the vessels at Ship Island. Many of them would return to England as widows. Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Cochran commanded from the famous two-decker, the "Tennant", a fleet of more than one thousand guns. It pleased none of the French Americans of the Coast to be told that the flagship had been captured from the French at the Battle of the Nile. Second only to the Tennant were the seventy-four-gun frigates, the "Royal Oak", the Ramillies", the "Norge", the "Bedford", the "Asia" and the "Sea Horse". Truly Britannia rulled the waves.

**********

Gulf Coast Country by, Carter, Hodding pp. 49-50

DO NOT CIRCULATE

COMPLIER — Unnieee V. Hansen

Bosarge 2 - 178

MY GRANDFATHER - LOUIS VIGOUROUX - MARRIAGE DATE 1870
PLACE of BIRTH - FRANCE - BORN 1840 - DEATH APRIL 6, 1927
PLACE OF DEATH - JACKSON CO. MS. - BURIAL - GREENWOOD CEM.

WIFE - SARAH ANN (Nee) MURRAY) VIGOUROUX JC. MS. B. 1843
DEATH - 7-30-1909 - BURIAL - GREENWOOD Cemetary
MY GREAT GRANDFATHER - JOSHUA MURRAY - DEATH AUG 1865
J.C. COURT RECORDS 1878 Probate
MY GREAT GRANDMOTHER - CELIA MURRAY

Children OF LOUIS & SARAH ANN "M." VIGOUROUX
MARGURITE VIGOUROUX MARRIED - GABRIEL BOSARGE 4-3-189
FRANK L. VIGOUROUX MARRIED - MAYBELL LEWIS 4-5-189
MARY ELIZABETH VIGOUROUX MARRIED - JOHN BOSARGE 6-9-1897
EDWARD VIGOUROUX MARRIED - FANNIE ? (Cenen)
GEORGE VIGOUROUX MARRIED - OCIEL BECKHAM
JOSEPH CLARENCE VIGOUROUX married - DORA SPARENBERG

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH CLARENCE & DORA VIGOUROUX
Odette — CHARLES KUHN
Odessa — L. Ladnier
Marcie (Baby DOLL "DOLLY") Leo DAVIS
McVea Ann
J. Clarence
Annice Floraty Hansen

CERTIFIED
Genealogy Indul 642 # Jackson County Chancery Bosarge 2 ct. 191 1879 YR.

MAIDEN Name?
Joshua Murray & Celia _____ Murray
Death Aug. 1865 (J.C. Probate will & SETTLED APRIL 15th 1878 ARCHIVES)
SON DAVID K. MURRAY ADMINISTRATOR (ID#642-CASE#40)
DAUGHTER SARAH ANN (nee Murray) Vigouroux - Wife of Louis Vigouroux
*See attached list of SIBLINGS of SARAH Ann Murray Vigouroux

Sarah Ann Murray Vigouroux BORN 1842 J.C. MISS.
Burial - GREENWOOD Cemetary Death July 30, 1909
Louis Vigouroux BORN 1840 FRANCE
BURIAL - GREEN WOOD Cemetary Death APRIL 6, 1927

MURRAY → * Joshua & Celia are the maternal [redacted]
Vigouroux grandparents of Sarah Ann (Mother) Murray Vigouroux
(and Louis (FATHER) Vigouroux Children. Sarah
Ann & Louis are buried next to her daughter & son in
law → Marguerite V. & Gabriel Bosarge. (Green Wood Cem.)

Louis & Sarah Ann Murray Vigouroux
THEIR Children & Spouse

J.C. Book of MARRIAGES
MARRIAGE Date

4-3-1890 MARGUERITE (Marguerite) Vigouroux — GABRIEL Bosarge (S.B. Louis Vigouro)
4-5-1899 "FRANK" Francois Louis Vigouroux — MAYBELL Lewis (FATHER FRANK LEWIS)
6-9-1897 MARY Elizabeth Vigouroux — JOHN Bosarge (S.B. Louis Vigouroux)
EDWARD "EDDIE" Vigouroux — FANNIE
George VIGOUROUX — OCIEL Beckham
JOSEPH Clarence Vigouroux — DORA SPARENBERG

Bosarge 2 192

wife → LORENCE SHEPHERD
1st HUSBAND: ORRIE DAVIS SR.
2ND HUSBAND: JOSEPH SPARENBERG SR.

LORENCE & ORRIE DAVIS' Children

11-1-1892 MAUDE DAVIS MARRIED VINCENT "TANT" PEREZ
ORRIE DAVIS JR. ?

2ND MARRIAGE
WIDOW → LORENCE SHEPHERD DAVIS MARRIED JOSEPH SPARENBERG
Lorence and Joseph Sparenberg Children
SPOUSE

★ Joseph Sparenberg JR. — FLORENCE COOK
Helen "Ellen" SPARENBERG — William Murray
DORA SPARENBERG — J. CHARENCE VIGURON
MARGARET "MAGGIE" SPARENBERG — ABEL BARDELL
ANTHONY "TONY" SPARENBERG

LORENCE SHEPHERD SPARENBERG was 1/2 sister of Bessie Shepherd COOK.

★ → MAUDE DAVIS PEREZ AND ORRIE DAVIS JR. were half sister & brother to the Sparenberg Children!

Bosarge 2-1

THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS CONTAIN RECORDS OF:

CASSIBRY LINEAGE
14 pages

SAUCIER AND NICAISE LINEAGE
OF
BASALICE SAUCIER CASSIBRY LASABBE
5 pages

BOSARGE LINEAGE
OF
URSULE BOSARGE CASSIBRY
6 pages

LADNIER AND MORAN LINEAGE
OF
MARY CLEMENTINE LADNIER BOSARGE
10 pages

Compiled by: Nap L. Cassibry, II
P. O. Box No. 1686
Gulfport, Miss. 39501

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dosargez

THE USEAGE KEY FOR CASSIBRY LINEAGE

Abbreviations used:

b = born; bd = buried; bp = baptised; c = circa; cm = church marriag

cem = cemetery; d = died; div = divorced; m = married; lvg = living;

gdns = gardens; rem = remarried.

Jr = January; Fe = February; Mr = March; Ap = April; My = May;
Je = June; Jy = July; Au = August; Se = September; Oc = October;
No = November and De = December.

BLeB = Bayou Le Batre; BStL = Bay St. Louis; GrBy = Grand Bay;

Gpt = Gulfport; Jxn & Jcksn = Jackson; Mob = Mobile; NoLa = New Orlear

OG & OGr = Orange Grove and Psg & Psgla = Pascagoula.

Ala = Alabama; Fla = Florida; Ga = Georgia; La = Louisiana;
Mass = Massachusetts; Me = Maine; Mich = Michigan; Mss Miss=Mississip
Mo = Missouri; N C = North Carolina; Okla = Oklahoma; Pa = Pennsylvani
Tenn = Tennessee; S C = South Carolina; Va = Virginia; Wisc=Wisconsin.

---

An example to use to trace the lineage of a particular person in the Cassibry Lineage. For this purpose I have selected Cora Cassibry, oldest daughter of George Cassibry and granddaughter of Jean Cassibry.

1A Cora Cassibry married William Henry Ellis. Cora Cassibry Ellis remarried John Simmons, Jr.

Their immediate descendants would then be listed as:

1A1 thru 1A5 and their immediate descendants would be listed as:

1A11, 1A21 etc. through 1A27 - their immediate descendants listed:

1A11A 1A13A etc through 1A27D - their descendants listed as:

1A11A1 through 1A27D3 and their immediate descendants listed as:

1A11A11 through 1A26B32.

The first Ancestor in this lineage trace would be Cora Cassibry and the last descendant listed in the Cora Cassibry line would be Lacey Marie Simoneau.

---

It is a futile effort to try and develop every lineage for each of these children of George and Ursule Cassibry. Those of you who do have a single interest in only your line can take the base information listed in the Cassibry and follow only the ancestor selected. You will have lots of fund and enjoyment tracing these lines and caution is also given that a complete line is one documented - church and/or civil records, in writing - being the acceptable proof. Of course, family bible sworn and attested statements, etc. are used by many as the basis of the lineage chains, but memories will fade and names, dates and places do sometime become confused.

I hope that my efforts to set down in writing a semblance of a family lineage will be of assistance to those who do read this document. I am always grateful of any information - documented - that will be passed along to me. As long as safe storage is available, I will be happy to hear from anyone who might wish to add to my records.

Nap L. Cassibry, II
P. O. Box 1686
Gulfport, Miss. 39501

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

19
Bosarge2-4

BOSARGE LINEAGE

There is presented here a very limited and incomplete version of the Bosarge family in the Gulf Coast areas. All of the information presented was obtained from many, many bits and pieces supplied to me by Mrs. Edress Murray of Mobile, Alabama. I am most grateful for all of the help and assistance that she has given to me.

My interest in setting in print this very limited lineage was the fact of my ancestor - Ursule Bosarge - the wife of George Cassibry; the very many stories regarding Choctaw blood lines; and to make a start in the long and time consuming process of compiling an accurate lineage of a family. I just hope that those of the Bosarge lineage who do read this document will send me more accurate and documented information with which to expand the Bosarge lineage, or to begin to compile their own records for posterity.

The name BOSARGE is most difficult to trace because of many factors. We know and acknowledge that some of our ancestors were literate, but we also must acknowledge that some were not; we also recognize that in the settling of this area, three (3) Bosarge families were involved and in many, many instances, the names of their descendants were similar if not identical; that intermarriages further confused the records; we also find many variations in the spelling of the name; traveling priests and census takers - Spanish, French and English - often recorded dates, times and places after the actual happening had taken place; they mis-spelled names or spelled them phonetically, and lastly records were lost or destroyed and later compiled from memory.

In searching the records, the name BOSARGE is spelled: Bosarge; Bozars; Bosage; Bochas; Bousage; Boussage; Baussage; Bouzaze; Bosafe; Bouzaise; Boussarge and Bouraye. I am also sure that I have not found all of the variations and spellings of the name BOSARGE.

The first BOSARGE of record that I have loacted in this area is JOSEPH B. "BAPTISTE" BOSARGE, reputed to be the first permanent settler of Bayou Le Batre, Alabama. He first appeared in the Biloxi, Mississippi area, living on Deer Island. I have found no record to indicate his parents or other members of his family; he is believed to have been born circa 1740; died circa 1791 and buried in Little River Cemetery, Bayou Le Batre. He is variously listed as Joseph B. Bosarge; Juan Bastista Bosage; Juan Bastiste Bosage; Juan Bautista Bosage; Joseph Baussage and Joseph Bousage.

PASCAGOULA Library
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Legend has it that he was married in 1763 to a Louisa Baudreau or Vudro, daughter of John Baptiste Baudreau de la Graveline, a trusted lieutenant of Bienville. However, records at the Cathedral in Mobile, Alabama show that a visiting priest to the Biloxi community blessed the marriage in 1763 of a Joseph B. Bosage to Mary Louise Carcau who was also known as Maria Louisa Carco and Maria Carcau. Certainly I would not care to argue with "legend", but I am inclined to believe the written record of the Church and to assign this as another error in the spelling of the name of his wife.

Sometime after 1768, Joseph left Biloxi and moved to Mobile. He appears of record in Mobile in 1770 when he purchased a home from John Favre and again later when he sold this same home in 1773 to a Lewis Maroteaux. It is also believed that he left Mobile shortly thereafter and settled in the Bayou Le Batre area. In 1786 he filed his petition for 40 arpents of land on the West side of Bayou Le Batre with Miro in Mobile and his petition was granted on November 7, 1786. This was the same land that had been previously granted to a Barthelemy Grelot and said land had been relinquished prior to 1786 by Barthelemy Grelot. Both Grelot and Bosarge were well known to each other. Barthelemy Grelot's name appears in the Nicaise lineage of Basalice Saucier Cassibry Lassabe - mother of George Cassibry. Barthelemy Grelot and his descendants are distantly related to both the Bosarge and Cassibry families. In 1793, after the death of Joseph B. Bosarge, his widow, Louise Bosarge, again petitioned to have the boundaries of the Bosarge claim re-established because of the encroachment of one of her neighbors and her petition was granted.

Anyone who has further documented records of the Bosarge family is requested to forward same to Nap T. Cassibry, II, P.O.Box 1686, Gulfport, Mississippi 39501.

20
Bosarge2-5

JOSEPH B. BOSARGE (Juan Bastista Bosage; Juan Bautista Bosage; Joseph Baussage; Joseph Bousage) b circa 1740±2 BiloxiMss d circa 1791 at Bayou Le Batre, Alabama and believed buried Little River Cemetery married 1763BilMss Mary Louise Carcau (Maria Louisa Carco; Maria Carcau; ?Louisa Baudreau; ?Vudro) daughter Jean (John) Baptiste Baudreau de la Graveline; b? died 1807 Bayou Le Batre; believed to be buried Little River Cemetery.

1 John Baptiste (John B; Jean Bousage; Jean Bausage; "Batiste"; "Bayou") b1766 Deer Island Mss, d circa 18?? married 4My1836 (Blessing of marriage previously performed by civil authorities) Mobile Mission records of Immaculate Conception Cathedra Jean Bausage to Clementine Ladnier by Rev Maas Loras, V.G.- witnesses Jean Ladner and Marie Joseph Morin Ladner. Mary Clementine Ladnier b19Je05 bp7Mr06NO. St. Louis Cathedral records Act No. 727 at page 127-B by Fr. Antonio de Sedella, sponsors Juan Guadia + Maria Margarita Truflex (It is also noted on this baptismal record that the birth date of Mary Clementine is given as 19Del805).

2 Joseph b circa1768DeerIsMss d? m Ursule Ladnier (Ursuline, Mary Ursula; Maria Ursula; L'adnier; Ladner) b12Jr1804 bp28Mr04NO St. Louis Cathedral records Act No. 370 page 46-b; Fr. Antonio de Sedella; sponsors Maximiliano + Maria Ursula Santiago Moquien; marriage recorded as 4Je1820NO St. Louis Cathedral records as Act. 980 in Book covering period 1806-1821 page 241-b by Rev. Fr. Antonio de Sedella - Joseph Bosage to Maria Ursula Ladner - witnesses Juan Guadis, Augusto Leveque & Titan Vives.

3 Eugene b? d? m circa 1820 Cora (Rosa) Ladnier

4 Euphrosyna (Louisa) b1777Mob d1845Mob buried Magnolia CemeteryMob m16Au1806 Cornelius McCurtin (Widower/no children) d1807 - no issue; wd McCurtin rem Diego McVoyMob.

5 Victor, b? d? m circa1837 Betsy Davison (Davidson).

6 Pierre (Peter; Cadine) b? d? never married - no issue.

7 Lemas (Lemus) b circa1802 dJy1885 married 12Au41 Clara Ladnier (Claris Ladner; Clara Lardiner; Tante Ozo; Tante Zoe) Mobile Probate records 1841 Claris Ladner to Lemas Bozars; Mobile Court Marriage License Page 147 12Au1841 Clara Ladnier to Lemas Bozars, bJy1826 d?.

1 John Baptiste Bosarge m Mary Clementine Ladnier

1A Ursule (Ursule Bochas) b14Oc21 bp13Mr24Mob by Rev. Aug. de Angelis-sponsors Jean Baptiste Ladnier + Marcelline Ladnier; died 4Jr00KreoleMss married George Cassibry b19Je1818BStLMss died21Jr16KreoleMss. They were married 16Je1824 at Bayou Le Batre, Alabama. Both are buried at Grand Bay, Alabama. NOTE: This is start of CASSIBRY lineage.

1A1 Cora (Coraline) m William Henry Dees -deceased rem John Simmons
1A2 Mary Clementine m Edward Andrew Deakle
1A3 John m Mary Foxworth
1A4 Oscar Theodore m Cunningham-deceased. rem Kate Nilon
1A5 George m Slocum-deceased rem Olivia Susan Deakle
1A6 Edward Justin - killed as a child - no issue
1A7 Peter m Pauline Clark
1A8 Georgiana never married - no issue
1A9 Emma Elizabeth m Alfred Pugh

1B Eugenia (Tante Malene) b1823 d1902 bpMob married Joseph (Joe) Laurendine bFe12QuebecCan d8Oc05 borth buried BLeBAla.

1B1 John m Josephine Delmas
1B2 Joseph Jr. m Lydia Pauline Clark
1B3 Charles m Sarah Clark
1B4 Phine (P.H.) b10Jy71 m Jesse Crenshaw
1B5 Elizabeth m Sherry Rabby
1B6 Isabel m David(?Daniel?) Bosarge
1B7 Edward m Mary Ellen Kennedy.
1B8 Frank - died at 14 years old.
1B9 Ursuline m John Lami (Lame)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

21
Bosarge 2-6

1C Marie Castelin b7Au24 bp7Se25 - Mission recordsMobile Cathedral by Rev. Avy de Aveglis - sponsors Pierre L'amis, Joseph Bosarge and Marie Ladner; d? married civil ceremony Edmond Omo-died remarried ? Ryan

1C1 Edmond Omo
1C2 Daughter - married ? Smith
Marie Castelin remarried Ryan
1C3 Beauregard Ryan

1D Maximilian(Uncle Mien) b13De26 bpMob d? buried-Little River Cemeter; married circa55 Liza Chishold (Liza Miller)-no issue After death of Maximilian - Liza rem ? Smith-died;rem again-?.

1E Jean Valfray(Valfrou; Calfrou) bcirca27 bpMob lived Dauphine Island buried Little River Cemetery m Cecile (Tante Ecile) Gorlott.

1E1 Alex 1E2 Lewis 1E3 David 1E4 Laura
1E5 Goodson 1E6 Alphonse

1F Rose Matilda (Tante Mateal) b2Jr28 bp15Fe28 d circa 1878 - Dauphine Island-buried there- married 26Jr47 John Augustus Ryan

1F1 Virginia Octavia b13Jr49 1F2 Calvin S. b19No52
1F3 Mary Louvenia b30Se54 1F4 Maximillian b13Mr56
1F5 Infant-still born 19Oc59 1F6 Edward b-14Jy60
1F7 Emma Eldora b23Jr63 1F8 Lily b29My66
1F9 Arthur Lawrence 1F10 Laura

1G Calvin b? d? buried DauIslAla m Louise "La Petite" Golotte

1H Theodore (Uncle Tee O'Dore) b? d? m 29Se59/60 Eliza Allen. It is said he raised a family in Texas and on his death was returned to Bayou Le Batre and buried in Little River Cemetery.

1I Julius b28Mr39 d31De06 m 21Mr59 Margaret Goleman b22Mr43 d12No27- Both buried at BLeBAla.

1I1 Robert 1I2 Oliver Smith m Lottie Sears
1I3 John 1I4 Perry (Pierre; Peter) 1I5 Melissie
1I6 Julia 1I7 Dora 1I8 Evelyn 1I9 Minnie

2 Joseph Bosarge married Ursule Ladnier

2A Cadine (Caddine; Codine; Cadine Sydaine) marriage blessed 1833Mob to Emilie Fournier

2A1 Carmelite 2A2 Idell m N G Raley 2A3 Pierre (Pete)
2A4 Louise 2A5 Joseph 2A6 Mary m Alfred/
2A7 Francis 2A8 Silverine(Tante Teet) m george/ Williams Mareno

2A Cadine rem a Mrs. Sprinkle/wd with 4 dau.

2A9 Elizabeth

2B Lemas 2C Sefrau 2D Joseph (Josie)
2E Eugene b1824 d9Se1873 2F Alfred (Adolph) b circa 1826
2G Andre 2H Surree 2I Valery
2J Jean Denny (Jean Dumas) b c33
2K Pauline b9Je53 d1900 married 11Jr51 Thomas J Clark d1882
2K1 Lydia Corinne m Charles(Chilly) McIntosh Dickens son of John R. Dickens b1811 d1885 nTenn
2K2 Sarah-m1883 Willie Mansfield son of Daniel Mansfield b? d86 + Ellen Conerly b? d07Mss nMss
2K3 ?J M 2K4 ?Tom
2L Francis (Frank) b13Ap1837 m ?
2L1 George Eugene

3 Eugene married circa1820 Cora (Rosa) Ladnier
3A Matilda b c1822 married ? Diaz
3B John B.(Baptiste) b circa1823 married Vianna Davidson( b8Oc1824
3B1 John B, Jr married Mary Sumerlin
3C Edward (Eduard) c circa 1825 m Luanda Goleman; rem Lucy Landry; rem Louise Gorlott
3D Henry m ? Bennett 3E Julius (Jules) m Janie Bennett
3F Delphine m George Miller 3G Martha(Martee) bc32 m Louis Fayard



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

22
Bosarge 2-7

3H Victor(Victorie) b22Se34 bp26Fe35 married 1855 Cecelia Fournie (Fornier; Fernea)
3I Basile(Bazille) b c35 m54 Mary Louise Fournier(Fernea).
3 3J Carmen(Neenos) m ? Tiblier 3K Idel(Adele) m Edmond Ryan
3L Adeline(Adelia) m Alex Clark
3M Poline(Mary Pauline) b c42 m57 William Seynour nOcSprMss
3M1 Corina Celine m ?

4 Euphrosyna Bosarge McCurtin McVoy - no record of issue

5 Victor Bosarge m Betsy Davidson (Davison).

5A Victor 5B Jeff 5C Billie

6 Pierre (Peter; Cadine) never married - no issue

7 Lemas Bosarge married Clara Ladnier

7A Daniel m Isabel Laurendine
7A1 Warner
7B Emile(Lucien) m Mandy Rose 7C Albert Bosarge
7D Hubbard m Fannie Davidson 7E Edmund Thomas(Edma) m Julia/
7F Sherrie married Dora Bosarge
7F1 Carbet 7F2 Phelan
7G Marcellus died as a child 7H Armenia m John Andrews
7I Clara married Louis Akridge
They had several children - I have no record on them
7J Silverine 7K George - died age 5 or 6 years.

1A1 through 1A9 - children of Ursule Bosarge/George Cassibry acn be found listed in CASSIBRY lineage attached hereto.

1B1 John Laurendine m Josephine ?Dumas ?Valverdy
1B11 Ada m John Clark 1B12 Pat m Penny Cobb
1B13 Frank m Bernice Catherine ? 1B14 Norma m Phillip Whitman
1B15 Lucy never married 1B16 Charles m Mildred Sleden / ?Marskev

1B2 Joseph Laurendine, Jr. b16Au44 d8Oc05 m Lydia Pauline Clark
1B21 Joseph Cary 1B22 Peter Burke m ? Paine
1B23 Charles Colon 1B24 Pearl Agnes b28My85 m c05 Mat Owens
1B25 Gussie Ellenor m03 Henry Clay Mills
1B26 Ruby Winifred married Ray (Roy) Stevens

1B3 Charles Laurendine m Sarah Clark - no further record

1B4 P H (Phine) Laurendine b10Jy71 m Jesse Crenshaw
1B41 Hattie m George Cloud 1B42 Frank 1B43 Albert
1B44 Lottie married Judge Bascombe - deceased

1B5 Elizabeth Laurendine married Sherry Rabby
1B51 Sherry(Buddy) married Nancy Dorlan
1B51A a child - nothing further
1B52 Oliver 1B53 Natall(Anatole) 1B54 Addie

1B6 Isabel Laurendine married Daniel Bosarge
1B61 Warner 1B62 Nellie 1B63 Dennis m Mary Martin
1B64 Lee m Theodora Sadler 1B65 Net married John A Owens
1B66 Ida married William Riva
1B66A Willie Louise Riva m ? Bryant
1B67 Houston m Minnie Phillips 1B68 ?Elmer m ?Anna Riva

1B7 Edward Laurendine married Mary Ellen Kennedy
1B71 Mae 1B72 Iola 1B73 Grace 1B74 Ruth 1B75 Kennedy

1B8 Frank Laurendine died as a child - 14 years of age.

1B9 Ursuline Laurendine married John Lami (Lame)
1B91 Annie 1B92 Clara

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1C2 Daughter Omo married ? Smith
1C21 Leona Wimberly

1I2 Oliver Smith Bosarge married Lottie Sears
1I21 Maggie married ? Bryant

23
Bosarge 2-8

2A2 Idell Bosarge married N G Raley

2A21 Zora 2A22 Ben

2A8 Silverine (Tante Teet) Bosarge married George Mareno

2A81 John 2A82 Alex 2A83 Mary 2A84 Clara 2A85 Constantine

2K1 Lydia Corinne Clark married Charles "Chilly" McIntosh Dickens

2K11 Frank M -deceased m Lillian Jones George
2K12 Horace M married Lola Roberts
2K12A Mattie Lee 2K12B Willie Mae 2K12C Charles - deceased
2K12D Choicy Bernice 2K12E Marshall
2K13 Shirod Talbot Dickens m Beatrice Bosarge
2K13A Lydia Violet 2K13B Emma Lee
2K14 Clifton Laverne Dickens-deceased m Rosetta Miller
2K14A Clifton Laverne, Jr.
2K15 Evelyn Choicy Dickens m Chad Bailey

2K2 Sarah Clark married Willie Mansfield

2K21 Thomas

2L1 George Eugene Bosarge married ?
2L11 Julia m ? Wilson
2L12 Mamie m ? Smith
2L13 George Eugene, Jr. m ?

3B1 John B. Bosarge, Jr. m Mary Sumerlin

3B11 Edward 3B12 Calvin 3B13 Emily 3B14 Eugenia 3B15 Mary C.

3L1 Madison Powell Clark married ?

3L11 Harriett "Hattie"

3M1 Corina Celina Seymour married ?

3M11 Juanita

I hope that anyone who sees and reads this short and incomplete lineage of the Bosarge family will be interested enough to try and complete their family line. The Bosarge family holds an important place in the history and development of our area and a complete and documented record should be retained of their contribution to our heritage.

I will be grateful for any assistance that could be given me in the form of documented and authenticated records to correct, update and fill in the many voids that are shown in the above records. Please send any information to:

Nap L. Cassibry, II
P. O. Box No. 1686
Gulfport, Miss. 39501

Dated: July 1979 at Gulfport, Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 174

The original old Joseph Bousage died 1796. married Louisia Carwie (Carco)
They had eleven children:

John Bosarge married Clementine Ladnier
Josheph Bosarge married Ursula Ladnier
Lemas Bosarge married Clara Ladnier
(The above three brothers married three sisters)
Euphrosyna, the only daughter married Corneilus McCurlin, lived at Ten
Victor married Mary Davickson
Purre Cadine (Peter) never married.
Eugene married Cora or Rosa Ladnier at Bay St. Louis.
(This information can be found in Library Colonial Mobile
written by Peter B. Hammelton 1897.)

Bosarge is spelled several different ways.
Boszars
Bosarge
Bousage
Bouzage

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

Bosarge 2 . 106

DO NOT CIRCULATE Genealogy File

DATES OF SOME OF MARY JOSIE'S LADNIER CHILDREN MARRIAGES:

Clementine and John Bosarge had their wedding blessed May 4, 1836. This can be found in the Cathedral at Mobile, Alabama.

Mellisa and Peter Lamey married 1824

Constance and Alexander Lami married 1827

Natilie and Seafro Gollote married 1830

Virginia and John B. Gollotte married 1836

Clara and Lemas married 8/12/1841

Asphonse and Melletta Colman married 1846. This can be found in Mobile court house.

The first marriage of John B. Ladnier and Delories Lami 1828

2nd marriage John B. Ladnier and Delories Fronte record # 80. Cathedral at Mobile, Alabama. This wedding was witnessed by John Ladnier and Mary Josie Moran May 4, 1836.

Bosarge 2 56

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

MISSISSIPPI INDIAN CHOCTAW ANCESTRAL TRACE

Noatimah Indian Princess married Frenchman - Moran. Noatimah signed treaty November 3, 1837 on that date she had 4 children of her own, Two of the children were over 10 years of age and two were under 10. She also had some adopted children. Names of Noatimah children are:

Mary Josie
Pelagia
Franciso
Helena
Padro (Peter)
Louisa
John

Noatimah's daughter, Mary Josie Moran married John B. Ladnier. They had 11 children as follows:

Ursula married Joseph Bosarge
Mary Clementine married John B. Bosarge
Mellisa married Peter Lamey
Natilie married Seafro Carlotte
Virginia married John B. Carlotte
John B. married Delories Fronte
Valory merried Mary Rooney
Manuel married Louisa Bosarge
Alphonse married Meletta Golman
Constance married Lami
Clara married Lemas Bosarge

Mary Josie married John B. Ladnier at the age of sixteen (16) the year of 1775. They had their wedding blessed in 1802. The record of their marriage can be fou can be found in the court house at Gulfport, Mississippi.

Chief Toskahomah and Margaret Alphonse were parents of Noatimah.

Mary Josie Moran Ladnier died in 185 and was buried at Little River at Bayou La Batre, Alabama.

DO NOT CIRCULATE Genealogy File

Bosarge 2 114

Ernest Harold Larsen
b. 3-20-14
m. Pauline Annette Bosarge 3-2-35
b. 8-10-15
1. Beverly Joyce b.7-17-38
m. James Allen Fuss 9-14-63
A. Suzanne Elizabeth b. 9-14-65
B. Amy Lynn b. 1-3-67
C. James Allen Jr. b. 1-22-69
2. Ellen Marie b. 2-20-41
m. Andrew James Pusey 10-31-59
A. Robyn Lynn b. 9-20-60
B. Michael Douglas b. 8-21-62
m. Debra Murphy 12- -89
1. Laura NIcole b. 1-20-91
C. James Kevin b. 9-22-63
m. Patty - -
(D) - -
1. Sarah Marie b. 7-27-84
m. Marya - -
D. Cathrine Annette b. 11-2-64
m. Christopher Keys - -
(D). - -
3. Ernest Harold Jr. b. 9-6-42
m. Shirley Carlson - -
(D) - -
A. Ernest Carl (Chip) b. 12-5-68
m. Colleen Maria Fairleigh 10-17-92
B. Lara Anne b. 5-24-70
m. Paul Marion Millette 6-19-93
C. Justin William b. 5-28-78
4. Pauline Annette b. 1-6-46
m. Charles Frederick Grubbs 8-2-69
(D) 11-25-89
A. Charles Frederick Jr. b. 11-6-70
m. Cynthia Starline Dennis 7-7-90
1. Maghan Elizabeth b. 9-26-91
2. Kristen Nicole b. 11-30-92
B. William Harold b. 1-5-79
5. Betty Lou b. 1-9-48
m. Charles Everette Talley 3-15-69
A. Jennifer Anne b. 1-4-70
B. Kelly Elizabeth b. 2-3-72
C. Brian Charles b. 7-7-74
D. Bradley Krebs b. 11-18-76
E. Robert Ernest b. 5-22-78
6. Miriam Gaye b. 10-17-50
m. Samuel David Branch 10-24-70
(D) 2-20-92
A. Stephanie Leigh b. 2-20-73
B. Cynthia Annette b. 9-22-75
C. Samuel David Jr. b. 3-10-79
D. Mary Elizabeth b. 7-18-80
7. Kenneth Wayne b. 11-25-53
m. Carolyn Ann Lindsey 8-5-72
A. Kendra Niclol b. 12-20-73
B. Lindsey Kyle b. 8-22-78
8. Joseph Ricci b. 6-25-55

m. Delorise Arnold 8-12-78
A. Joseph Ricci Jr. b. 4-10-82
B. Erin Marie b. 12-20-83
C. Jason Arnt b. 6-28-89

9. Frank Corcoran (Corky) b. 10-7-57

SYDOINE (SIDOINE) BOUZAGE

Sydoine was the son of Marie Carquot and Jean Baptiste Bouzage. He obtained a license to marry Emelie Fournier, daughter of Catherine Bouzage and Andre Fournier, on 27 February 1829 at the Mobile County Courthouse in Mobile, Alabama. (Bk. 2, page 73) Sydoine (pronounced Seed-wine) and Emelie lived in Bayou La Batre in their early married years, later residing on Dauphin Island.

It is ironic that over one hundred years before Sydoine and Emelie lived on Dauphin Island, their great-great grandfather, Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline, also lived on the island for a time.

There is a baptismal record for Carmelite, daughter of Sydoine and Emelie at the Archives of the Mobile Archdiocese (Bapt. Rcds., Bk #1828-1846, page 41), but this is the only child with a baptismal record. Thus, the census must be relied on for family members.

In the 1850 Mobile County census, six children are listed with the couple: Francis 21, Carmelite 16, Louisa 14, Mary 12, Pierre 8 and Adelle 2. This is the only time that the name Francis appears in any record that can be found.

Carmelite and Pierre are listed in the 1860 Mobile County census. Ther are no marriage records for them. Pierre was in the Civil War, and it is possible that he was killed during that tragic time.[1] In that same census, Adelle is shown living in the household of Louisa and Emanuel.

On 13 November 1844 Sydoine and his wife, Emelie, sold his share of land in the Louisa Bouzage tract to his brother Joseph Bouzage. No further description of the property is given in the transaction. (Deed Bk. 11 OS, pages 273-274, Mobile County Probate Court)

Sydoine was an oysterman and fisherman, and at fifty years old he was still oystering.

Louisa married Emanuel Ladner in 1853; Mary (Marie) married Alfred Williams in 1854; and Adelle married Nathaniel Raley in 1867-69.

Emelie Fournier Bouzage died between 1850 and 1852. Their youngest child was only two or three years old at the time; thus, Sydoine remarried soon after his loss. He married Marie Parker Galloway on 8 November 1852, obtaining their license at the Mobile County Courthouse with Sifroy Grelot signing the bond. (Bk. 12, page 49)

Marie had three daughters by Galloway her first husband: Tabitha married Eugene "Suree" Bosarge; Elizabeth married Peter Sprinkle; and Jane married Henry Dismuke. Jane and Henry's daughter Sarah married Rodney Bosarge.[2]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2



According to David Sprinkle, many old timers on Dauphin Island say that there was another child of Emelie and Sydoine who was named Civerene. This cannot be documented.

Another name associated with the family of Sydoine is "Cadine." One undocumented list shows Cadine as the same person as Sydoine, while another such list shows Cadine as a child of Sydoine.

In the MISSISSIPPI PRESS REGISTER dated 25 March 1984, an interview of 1977 was reprinted. It is an interesting article, but the identity of Cadine Bosarge is still a mystery.

> Willie Waters of Horn Island was interviewed in 1977. He recalled that a "man by the name of Bosarge (Cadine, he thinks) had cattle on the island and made a deal with grandfather to care for the animals. Grandpa got every fourth calf to care for the cattle. He finally bought the entire herd - - about 800 cattle." His grandpa was born on Dauphin Island.

It is not known when Sydoine died. He is not shown in the 1870 census. Most likely his last years were spent on Dauphin Island. Sydoine was a man who had to have loved the water. His hard, tiring work was on the water, and he lived surrounded by beautiful waters. One hundred and forty years ago the tranquility of Dauphin Island must have been undoubtedly breath-taking.

NOTES:

1. Research of David Sprinkle.

2. Information on the children of Marie Galloway given by David Sprinkle.

   Pierre (Peter) served as a Private in Co. C, 32nd Alabama Infantry during the Civil War. (The National Archives, research of David Sprinkle.)

Bosarge 2 135

The spouses and dates of marriage or of marriage applications for the children of Francis Edward Bosarge and Lucinda Goleman are as follows: Francis Edward Bosarge married Martha Elizabeth Barber on 11 March 1874 in Harrison County, Mississippi.[6] Rodney Walter Bosarge was married to Sara Dismuke on 30 November 1885 in Mobile County, Alabama.[7] He was previously married to Clementine Bonarge, daughter of Alfred Joseph Bosarge and Mellissa Grelot.

Front Row - l to r - Rodney Bosarge,
daughter Winnie, his wife Sarah Dismuke
Back Row - daughter Delia, son Walter
and daughter Emma

No marriage record has been found for Sara Celia Bosarge. Her fate remains a mystery. Henry Muiruie Bosarge and Florence Green applied for a marriage license in Mobile County, Alabama, but the license was not returned.[8]

The spouses and dates of marriage or dates for marriage applications for the children of Francis Edward Bosarge and Louise Gollott are as follows: John Eugene Bosarge married Clara Gollott (Grelot) on 22 December 1890,[9] Joseph Bosarge married Olivia Lynn Franklin on 9 July 1889[10], Edwardine Bosarge married James M. Goleman on 10 August 1887[11], Adell (Idell?) Bosarge married Adolph (Doff) Gollott on 29 December 1889[12] and Bazille Bosarge married Ethel Goff on 26 January 1900.[13] All of the above marriages are on file in the Probate Court of Mobile County, Alabama.

The spouses and dates or approximate dates of marriage of Louise Gollott's children sired by Calvin Bosarge will be dealt with elsewhere (see contribution by Yates Simonson on Calvin Bosarge).

Eugene Bosarge married Ro salie Galixta Ladnier

Bosarge 2 175

Eugene Bosarge born Jan 18, 1803 married Rosalie Galixta Ladnier

CHILDREN:
John B. married Viana Davidson
Edward married Lucinda Coleman and Lamie Girlott in 1846
Victor married Cecilia Fournier in 1855
Basile married Marie Fournier (Louisia) March 8, 1854
Henry married Matilda Walker in 1858
Eugene (Juls) married Jane Bennett c. 1860
Matilda married Dyas
Delphine married Miller
Martha married Louis Fayard
Elizabeth (Neenas) married Vital Tiblier in 1839
Pauline married William Seymour

Eugene and Jane Bennett (Juls)
CHILDREN:
Octave --Armond--Jul ius--Emma--Lenna--John Eugene

John Eugene*born 1861 married Isabelle Garlot *died in 1886 in a coal kil
CHILDREN:
John Eugene Jr. married Charlotte Fountain
CHILDREN:
Ovadie --- Johnnie--Elliot--Loren--VertaLee

**********

My Mother - married Bruno Gollatte

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY
DO NOT

Mary Ann -
I think we can account for some of John's family - Edward - (now yours) Victor - Elizabeth & Pauline. Mama thinks she knows the family of Martha - so - that leaves Basile (Brazille), Henry, Matilda & Delphine. I'll let you know if I learn more

Bosarge 2-19
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Joseph Bosarge, born 1738 in Louisiana married in 1763 to Catherine Louise Boudreau of Pascagoula, born January 13, 1742. Joseph Bosarge died 1791 in Bayou La Batre, wife died before 1807 in Bayou La Batre.

Jean Baptiste Bosarge, son of Joseph Bosarge, born May 30, 1766, at Deer Island--died 1837 at Bayou La Batre, Alabama--married Marie Louise Carcour.

Eugene Bosarge, son of Jean B. Bosarge, born January 18, 1803, at Bayou La Batre--married Rasalie Galirta Ladneir 1820--died in Jackson County 1870.

Victor Bosarge, born September 22, 1834. Son of Eugene Bosarge and Rose Ladneir. Born in Bayou La Batre, Baptized 26th day of February, 1835. Sponsers Jean Beausage and Elise Lamis.

Francis Delmas Bosarge, born October 16, 1868, son of Victor Bosarge and Caciela Fournier, baptised April 20, 1869--sponsors Jean Beausage and Eugenia Berreau married. GEORGIAN MOODY ELLEN

MANUEL LEON BOSARGE, JR., BORN JUNE — 1900

MANUEL LEON BOSARGE, JR. BORN MARCH 7 1925

MANUEL LEON BOSARGE III BORN OCT. 2

1946

MANUEL LEON BOSARGE IV BORN

Bosarge 2-120

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF Jackson

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are Hereby Licensed to Celebrate the

## RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. William A. Mansfield and

Miss Nattie Bosarge

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 26 day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten

Fred Taylor Circuit Clerk.

By _____ D.C.

The State of Mississippi
Jackson County

By Virtue of A License

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. William A. Mansfield and Miss Hattie Bosarge.

Given under my hand this the 26 day of Jan A.D. 1910

E. G. Overstreet J.P.

Geo. D. Barnard & Co. St. Louis 3603

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

342

# MARRIAGE BOND.

**The State of Mississippi,**
JACKSON COUNTY. } S. S.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

## Know All Men by these Presents:

**That We,** Delmas Bosarge as principal, and T. S. Clark as security, both of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

**Witness** our hands, and seals, this 12th day of May A. D., 1891

**The Condition of this Obligation is:** That whereas application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County for a license for the marriage of Delmas Bosarge and Mrs Theresa Bosarge

**Now Therefore,** if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

*Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of*

W M Clark
*Clerk Circuit Court.*

Delmas his X mark Bosarge (L.S.)

Thomas S. Clarke (L.S.)

Bosarge 2-167

Bosarge

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

*To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:*

**You are hereby Authorized** to celebrate the ***RITES OF MATRIMONY*** between Silmas Bosarge AND Mrs Theresa Bosarge

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 12th day of May A. D. 1891

W. M. Sumy
*Clerk Circuit Court.*

**By Virtue of a License** from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

**HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY**

Silmas Bosarge AND Mrs Theresa Bosarge

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this 12th day of May A. D. 1891

Bosarge 2-166

# JUDGE H. G. OLVER MARRIES FIRST COUPLE OCT. 19

Bosarge 2 -169

**Newly Appointed Justice of Peace Performs Ceremony for Bayou la Batre Couple.**

Judge H. G. Olver, newly appointed justice of the peace for District Three, Jackson county, appointed to fill out the unexpired term of Judge John R. O'Donohoe, performed his first marriage ceremony on Saturday afternoon at five o'clock in his office on Delmas avenue, when Miss Loretta Bosarge became the bride of Mr. Henry L. Linder.

The young couple were from Bayou la Batre, and were accompanied by a party who witnessed the ceremony. Oct 25, 1935

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

*A true copy:* Bosarge, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF APPLICANT OR OTHER CREDIBLE PERSON.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

*Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County,* Delmas Bosarge, *applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between* Delmas Bosarge *and* Miss Georgie E. Moody, *and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.*

Delmas his X mark Bosarge

*Sworn to and subscribed before me, this* 13 *day of* April, 1896

F. H. Lewis, *Clerk.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

*You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr.* Delmas Bosarge *and Miss* Georgie E. Moody, *and for so doing this shall be your warrant.*

*Witness my hand and official seal, this* 13 *day of* April, 1896

F. H. Lewis, *Clerk.*

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

*By virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr.* Delmas Bosarge *and Miss* Georgie Moody

*Witness my hand, this* 13 *day of* April, 1896

Chas. E. Chidsey
Justice Peace

*Certificate filed and recorded, this* 9 *day of* June, 1896

F. H. Lewis, *Clerk.*

Bosarge 112

Bosarge

# Our Lady of the Gulf Church

P. O. BOX 208 – 228 SOUTH BEACH BOULEVARD – BAY SAINT LOUIS, MISSISSIPPI 39520 – TELEPHONE (601) 467-6509

Bosarge 2-86

June 21, 1983

Mrs. C. R. Trehern
6342 Grierson Street
Moss Point, Mississippi 39563

Dear Mrs. Trehern,

In reply to your letter of May 20th, I have searched our Baptismal Records from 1847 through 1874 and find no entry for "Varrise Bosarge". I do, however, find an entry for a "Francis Bosage" whose parents are listed as Victor Bosage and Cecile Fournier. If this record could be of some help to you, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Toni Larroux

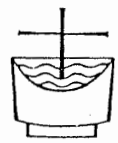
Toni Larroux
Secretary

Ck and see if Francis died between June 6, 1870 & June 28 1880

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 61

# Certificate of Baptism



OUR LADY OF THE GULF CHURCH
228 EAST BEACH BLVD.
BAY ST. LOUIS, MISS. 39520

## This is to Certify

That Francis Bosage

Child of Victor Bosage

and Cecile Fournier

Born in

on the 28th day of August, ~~XX~~ 1869

was **Baptized**

on the 1st day of March, ~~XX~~ 1870

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. H. Leduc

the Sponsors being

A true extract from the Baptismal Register of this Church

Date 8-22-79 Vol. I Page 239 No.

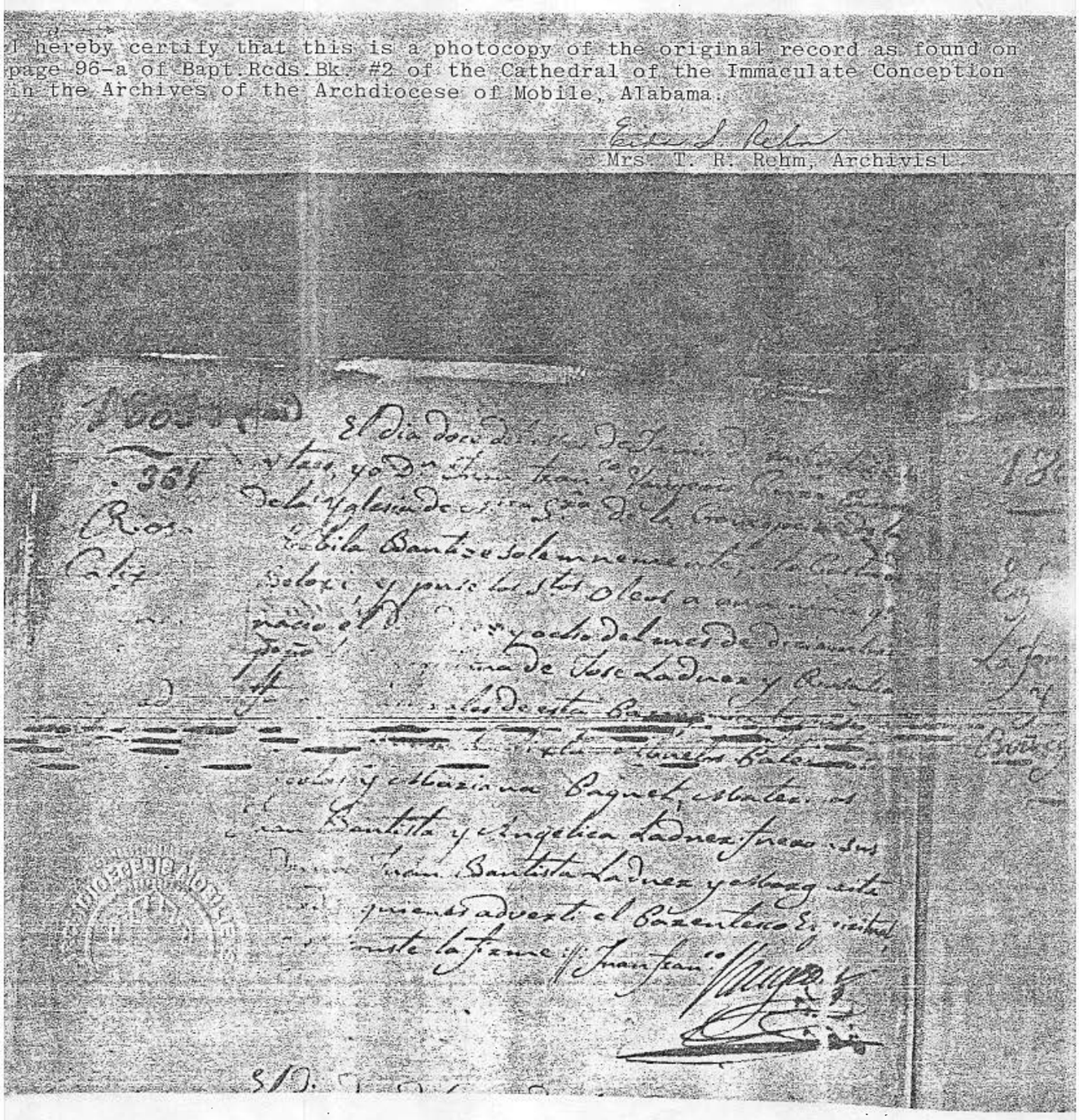
CHURCH SEAL

Issued by Rev. M. Kavanagh.
Pastor

J. PRESTES COMPANY, INC. – CHURCH SUPPLY HOUSE, N.O., LA.

I hereby certify that this is a photocopy of the original record as found on page 96-a of Bapt.Rcds.Bk. #2 of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception in the Archives of the Archdiocese of Mobile, Alabama.

Mrs. T. R. Rehm, Archivist



THE CATHOLIC CHURCH
Archdiocese of Mobile
400 Government St., P. O. Box 1966, Mobile, Alabama 36633, (205) 433-2241

Baptism of Rose Galixta Ladner
June 2, 1803
Pg. 96-a, Baptismal Records Book #2

On June 2, 1803, I, Don Juan Francisco Vaugeois, priest of the parish church of Our Lady of the Conception of Mobile, solemnly baptized on the coast of Biloxi and gave the Holy Oils to a girl, born on December 18 of the previous year, legitimate daughter of Joseph Ladner and Rosalie Fayard, natives of this parish, who was given the name Rose Galixta. Paternal grandparents are Nicholas and Marianna Paquet; maternal grandparents, John Baptist, Angelique Ladner. Godparents are John Baptist Ladner and Margaret Fayard, who were reminded of their spiritual parentage. For this I sign.

Juan Francisco Vaugeois

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

Baprismal Register from St. Louis Cathedral, N.O. Reg. 4, Page 46 B. Act. No. 370

Baptised on March 28, 1804 MARIA URSULA LADNER * Born 12 of January, 1804
daughter of Juan Bautista Ladner and Maria Josefa Moren
Paternal grandparents: Santiago Marurin Ladner and Maria Carcaux
Maternal Grandparents: Jose Moren and Luisa Paquet
Sponsors were Maximiliano and Maria Ursula Santiago Moquien
Christened by Fr. Antonio de Sedella

---

Certificat of Marriage from St. Louis Cathedral, N.O.- Cook Cov. 1806-1821 Page 241-b, Act. 980

Joseph Bosage, son of Juan Bautista Bosage and Maria Carcau
Maria Ursula Ladner daughter of Juan Ladner and Maria Josepha Morin
June 4, 1820 Married By Rev. Antonio De Sedella
Witness by Juan Guadis, Augusto Leveque, Titan Vives

---

Certificate of Baptism - Immaculate Conception, Mobile, Ala

PAULINE BAUSAGE child of Joseph Bausage and Ursule Ladner
born June 9, 1835 in Bayou la Batrie Baptised May 4, 1836 by
Rev. Mas Loras. Sponsors being Jean Baptiste Grelotte & Catherine F

---

Funeral notice

ALPHONSE LADNIER - Died at Pascagoula, Miss. Thursday February 13, 1908
at 5:15 o'clocl P.M. at age 93 years.
Funeral at residence of Mrs Charles Olsen . Buried at Pascagoula Cemetery

---

Baptismal from St. Louis Cathedral, N.O.
MARIA JOSEPHA MOREN born _____, 14, 1782 baptised Nov. 20, 1785
daughter of Josef Moren and Luisa Paquet
Sponsors Nicholas and Maria _____ christened by Fr. Josef de Perez

---

This record entered in the marriage records of the church of the Holy Conception, which is now the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. Entered on May, 21, 1801. The priest from here visited the coast of Biloxi setting up an Oratory. The record also recognizes as legitimate three sons: Domingo 25, - Jean Baptiste 23- Santiago 21. by Rev. Ernest Patrick (Juan Bautista)

---

Betty

Ladner, Letdener, Ladiner, Lanner, Christienne
Baptismal and Marriage Records
1704 - 1850

Baptisms

| Child | Parents | Date | Recorded |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Baptiste Letdener, son of: | Christienne Letdener<br>Marie Barbe Counal | Sept.12, 1724 | Pg.51,Bk.#1 |
| Joseph Ladner, son of: | Maturin Christien Ladner<br>Marie (No last name given) | Apr.24,1758 | Pg.200-a,Bk.#1 |
| Baptiste Adner, son of: | Baptiste Adner<br>Marie Louise Fisseau | Apr.16,1767 | Pg.231,Bk.#1 |
| Elena de Cuebas daughter of: | Juan de Cuebas<br>Maria Ladner | Apr.21,1798 | Pg.69,Bk.#2 |
| Isabel Nicaise, daughter of: | Marcial Nicaise<br>Louise Ladner | Apr.21,1801 | Pg.77-a,Bk.#2 |
| Francisco, Juan, Louisa & Helena Morin, children of: | Jose Morin<br>Louisa Ladner | Apr.22,1801 | Pg.77-a,Bk.#2 |
| Maria Josepha Ladner, daughter of: | Nicolas Ladner<br>Rosalina Fayard | Apr.22,1801 | Pg.78, Bk.#2 |
| Francisco Ignacio de Cuevas & Brijita Monica de Cuevas, children of: | Juan de Cuevas<br>Helena Ladner | May 4, 1801 | Pg.78-a, Bk.#2 |
| Marcela Ladner, daughter of: | Santiago Ladner<br>Louisa Lafontaine | May 21, 1802 | Pg.90-a, Bk. #2 |
| Juana Ladner, daughter of: | Juan Bautista Ladner<br>Francesca Fayard | May 28, 1802 | Pg.92-a, Bk.#2 |
| Francisco Bourgeois & Maximilian Bourgeois, children of: | Valentin Bourgeois<br>Maria Louisa Ladner | May 28, 1802 | Pg.92-a, Bk.#2 |
| Celeste Galixta Cuevas, daughter of: | Juan Cuevas<br>Maria Helena Ladner | June 12, 1803 | Pg.96, Bk.#2 |
| Rosa Galixta Ladner, daughter of: | Jose Ladner<br>Rosalia Fayard | June 12,1803 | Pg.96-a,Bk.#2 |
| Maria Anastasia de Cuevas, daughter of: | Juan de Cuevas<br>Maria Helena Ladner | Dec.8, 1805 | Pg.109, Bk.#2 |
| Augustin Ladner, son of: | Jose Ladner<br>Rosa Falland | Jan. 19,1816 | Pg.144, Bk.#2 |
| Juliana Celina Ladner, daughter of: | Juan Bautista Ladner<br>Julienna Lafontayna | Jan. 22,1816 | Pg.145, Bk.#2 |
| Matilde Ladner, daughter of: | Santiago Ladner<br>Louisa Lafontaine | Jan. 22,1816 | Pg.145, Bk.#2 |

## Ladner Records

The following records are to be found in the back of Volume #2 of Baptismal Records, scattered through records of baptism of slaves, and should be added to the list of Ladner records.

| Child | Parents | Date | Recorded |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rosalie Ladner, daughter of: | Jacob Ladner<br>Marianne Cooper | July 6,1822 | Pg.184-a,B.B.#2 |
| Marte Rayaine, daughter of: | Piere Rayaine<br>Marie Ladner | July 6,1822 | Pg.184-a,B.B.#2 |
| Louisa Ladner, daughter of: | Jean Baptiste Ladner<br>Juliane la Fontaine | July 6,1822<br>(born: aug. 6, 1821) | Pg.184-a,B.B.#2 |
| Louise Ladner, daughter of: | Jean Baptiste Ladner<br>Juliane la Fontaine | July 6, 1822<br>(BORN: JUNE 26, 1819) | Pg.185,B.B.#2 |
| Guillaume Ladner, son of: | Jacob Ladner<br>Marianne Cooper | July 8,1822 | Pg.186-a,B.B.#2 |
| Edmond Rayan, son of: | Piere Rayan<br>Marie Ladner | Sept.21,1825 | Pg.189,B.B.#2 |
| Samuel Carolus Ladner, son of: | Jacob Ladner<br>Marianne Cooper | Sept.21,1825 | Pg.189,B.B.#2 |

| rriages | Date | Recorded |
|---|---|---|
| ~~seph Morin & Louise Christian~~ | ~~June 2, 1778~~ | ~~Pg.51, Mar.Bk. #1~~ |
| ıtyago Ladner & Maria Juana Karcoux | May 2, 1801 | Pg. 91, Mar.Bk.#1. |
| se Ladner & Rosalina Fayard — Juillard for<br>IDIO LADNER + MARIA JUANA LAFONTAINE | May 5,1801<br>MAY 6, 1801 | Pg. 92-a, Mar.Bk. #1<br>PG 93-a, MAR. BK. #1 |
| ıtyago Ladner & Luisa Lafontaine — Juillard for | May 6, 1801 | Pg. 93, Mar.Bk. #1. |
| n Bautista Ladner & Maria Josepha Morin | Oct. 13, 1802 | Pg. 96, Mar. Bk. #1 |
| los Nicaise & Eufrosina Lardar (LADNER?) | Nov. 23, 1805 | Pg. 102, Mar. Bk. #1 |

send back

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | | | | Lillie | Son | W | M | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | |
| 10 | 871 | 881 | Seaman | Thomas 3-1 | Head | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | |
| 11 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | |
| 12 | | | | Ben J | Son | W | M | Apl | 1900 | 10 | S | | |
| 13 | 872 | 888 | Clark | C 5-1 | Head | W | M | Apl | 1859 | 41 | M | 10 | |
| 14 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | |
| 15 | | | | Della | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | |
| 16 | | | | Georgiana | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | |
| 17 | | | | Guerie | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | |
| 18 | 873 | 889 | Bacarge | Jeff 11-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1841 | 58 | M | 33 | |
| 19 | | | | Virginia | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1851 | 49 | M | 33 | |
| 20 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Apl | 1873 | 27 | S | | |
| 21 | | | | Lawrence | Son | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | |
| 22 | | | | Benjamin | Son | W | M | Mch | 1876 | 24 | S | | |
| 23 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 20 | S | | |
| 24 | | | | Celestine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | |
| 25 | | | | Annabelle | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | |
| 26 | | | | Preston | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | |
| 27 | | | | Ira | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | |
| 28 | | | | Mettie | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | |
| 29 | 874 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] 4-1 | Head | W | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 0 | |

Pascagoula [illegible] Jackson Co Beat 2

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | |
| 1 | | | Boarded 58 | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | |
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | |
| 10 | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | Carpenter |
| 10 | 2 | 2 | | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | At school |
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | At school |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| 33 | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | Fisherman |
| 33 | 12 | 9 | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | Fisherman |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | Fisherman |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | Fisherman |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | Fisherman |
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | |
| | | | | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Mississippi | Bosarge 2 59 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 10 |
| Mississippi | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Alabama | | Day laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 13 |
| Alabama | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| Alabama | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| Alabama | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| Alabama | | | | 0 | No | No | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| Alabama | | Fisherman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 1 |
| Alabama | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| Alabama | | Fisherman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| Alabama | | Fisherman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| Alabama | | Fisherman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| Alabama | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| Alabama | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| Alabama | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| Alabama | | Fisherman | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| Alabama | | | | 0 | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |

Delmas Bosarge
Bosarge 2-64

1960 CENSUS INDEX INDIVIDUAL

1960 | HEAD OF FAMILY: Bosarge Delmas
COLOR | AGE | NATIVITY: Miss
COUNTY: Jackson | CITY: Pascagoula
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE |
|---|---|---|
| Virgie | W | 12 |
| Carl | S | 13 |
| Lucille | S | |
| Carrie | S | |
| Reynard | S | |
| Alice | D | |
| Etta | D | |

1960 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE |
|---|---|---|
| Myrtle | W | 3 |
| Hattie | | |

MISSISSIPPI

NAME OF INDIVIDUAL | SHEET 1
COLOR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE: Miss
COUNTY | CITY
ENUMERATOR'S

Bosarge
65

1910 CENSUS INDEX FAMILY — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSISSIPPI

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B262 | HEAD OF FAMILY: Bosarge, Eugene | E.D. 63 | SHEET 3 | |
| COLOR W | AGE 28 | BIRTHPLACE Ala | | |
| COUNTY Jackson | CITY | | | |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Wife | 18 | |

1910 CENSUS INDEX FAMILY — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSISSIPPI

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B262 | HEAD OF FAMILY: Bosarge, Eugene | E.D. 63 | SHEET 3 | |
| COLOR W | AGE 28 | BIRTHPLACE | | |
| COUNTY Jackson | CITY | | | |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lettie | W | 28 | |
| Aurelia | d | 7 | |
| John | S | 3 | |

1910 CENSUS INDEX FAMILY — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B326 | Sandert, Eugene | E.D. 23 | SHEET 15 |
| COLOR W | AGE 25 | BIRTHPLACE Miss | |
| COUNTY Lee | CITY | | |
| Veteran John H. | | | |

MISSISSIPPI

E.D. 34 SHEET 7

COLOR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE

COUNTY Harrison CITY

Bosarge 66

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1970 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

MISSISSIPPI

E.D. 102 SHEET 4

COLOR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE

COUNTY CITY

CONSTITUTED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

☐ HUSBAND ☐ WIFE ☐ FATHER-IN-LAW ☐ MOTHER-IN-LAW ☐ SON-IN-LAW ☐ DAUGHTER-IN-LAW ☐ BROTHER-IN-LAW ☐ SISTER-IN-LAW ☐ SON ☐ DAUGHTER ☐ FATHER ☐ MOTHER ☐ BROTHER ☐ SISTER ☐ GRANDSON ☐ GRANDDAUGHTER ☐ GRANDFATHER ☐ GRANDMOTHER ☐ UNCLE ☐ AUNTIE ☐ NEPHEW ☐ NIECE ☐ COUSIN ☐ LODGER ☐ SERVANT ☐ OTHER (Specify)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1970 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

MISSISSIPPI

E.D. 74 SHEET 1

COLOR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE

COUNTY Tallapoosa CITY

CONSTITUTED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

☐ HUSBAND ☐ WIFE ☐ FATHER-IN-LAW ☐ MOTHER-IN-LAW ☐ SON-IN-LAW ☐ DAUGHTER-IN-LAW ☐ BROTHER-IN-LAW ☐ SISTER-IN-LAW ☐ SON ☐ DAUGHTER ☐ FATHER ☐ MOTHER ☐ BROTHER ☐ SISTER ☐ GRANDSON ☐ GRANDDAUGHTER ☐ GRANDFATHER ☐ GRANDMOTHER ☐ UNCLE ☐ AUNTIE ☐ NEPHEW ☐ NIECE ☐ COUSIN ☐ LODGER ☐ SERVANT ☐ OTHER (Specify)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1970 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

MISSISSIPPI

E.D. SHEET

MISSISSIPPI

B262 | NAME OF FAMILY | E.D. | SHEET

COLOR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE

Bosarge 2
67

COUNTY: Harrison | CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | BIRTHPLACE

FORM 10-636 (12-19-61) | U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

MISSISSIPPI

B263 | NAME OF INDIVIDUAL | E.D. 10 | SHEET 4

COLOR W | AGE 27 | BIRTHPLACE

COUNTY: Union | CITY

ENUMERATED WITH: Buckworth, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

- SON
- DAUGHTER
- BROTHER
- SISTER
- FATHER
- MOTHER
- GRANDSON
- GRANDDAUGHTER
- GRANDCHILD
- NEPHEW
- NIECE
- FATHER-IN-LAW
- MOTHER-IN-LAW
- SON-IN-LAW
- DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
- BROTHER-IN-LAW
- SISTER-IN-LAW
- ORPHAN
- STEPSON
- STEPDAUGHTER
- COUSIN
- HIRED MAN
- BOARDER
- SERVANT
- OTHER (Specify)

FORM 10-637 (12-19-61) | U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

MISSISSIPPI

B261 | NAME OF INDIVIDUAL | E.D. | SHEET

COLOR W | AGE 33 | BIRTHPLACE

COUNTY: Tallahatchie | CITY

ENUMERATED WITH: [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

- SON
- DAUGHTER
- BROTHER
- SISTER
- FATHER
- MOTHER
- GRANDSON
- GRANDDAUGHTER
- GRANDCHILD
- NEPHEW
- NIECE
- FATHER-IN-LAW
- MOTHER-IN-LAW
- SON-IN-LAW
- DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
- BROTHER-IN-LAW
- SISTER-IN-LAW
- ORPHAN
- STEPSON
- STEPDAUGHTER
- COUSIN
- HIRED MAN
- BOARDER
- SERVANT
- OTHER (Specify)

FORM 10-637 (12-19-61) | U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

Bosarge 2
68

Bell
Lynn
Cecil
Ernest
Pearl
Annie
Harley Joseph

Bosarge Albert

MISSISSIPPI

HEADING FAMILY

Bosarge Albert

COUNTY Coahoma

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

any claimant, wherefore, she hopes your Excellency will be pleased to grant her a right to the same, & order the proper titles in form, to be delivered to her from the secretary's office; she further supplicates your Excellency to be pleased to grant the prayer of her petition, by which she will receive great benefit.
Mobile the 3rd of August 1798

Euphrosine Andry

His Excellency the Governor-general

The middle lot solicited by the petitioner is precisely bounded by one belonging to her father who allows her the means of building upon it: It does not belong to any one according to the information I have received, nor can any injury result from granting the concession of it, if you think proper so to do; However your Excellency will dispose of it as shall seem meet, Mobile, the 11th of August 1798.

Manuel de Lanzos

New-Orleans 13th of August 1798

The Commandant of Mobile will settle the petitioner on the middle lot she solicits in the place indicated in the preceding petition; it being vacant, & the concession thereof not prejudicial to any one, on condition that she observe what in this particular is required by law (en la asunto)

Manuel Gayoso de Lemos

I certify this to be a copy of the original deposited among the archives of this place under my care. Mobile the 22nd of April 1799

Manuel de Lanzos

Evidence

Benjamin Dubroca being sworn saith that many years ago, a small house was built upon the above lot, which fell down about three years ago, that the said lot has never been inhabited nor cultivated

---

To the Commissioner of land-claims, east of Pearl-river
Sir,

Please take notice that I claim in my own right, a lot of ground situated on St Francis street, Town of Mobile, containing one hundred & twenty feet front by the ordinary depth (120 feet), by virtue of a permit from the Spanish Government dated the 21st of April 1803. I further claim another situated in Royal-street, bounded on the North, by a lot belonging to Drinas Innorrarity, on the East, by Royal street, on the South, by St Francis street on the West by a lot belonging to Stella Julian, by virtue of a concession from the

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

130

Bosarge2-36

from the Spanish Government, lost by time, or accident, made to Maria Joseph Kreps, who by deed of sale dated the 13th of May 1798, sold it together with another one therein mentioned to Francis Alexander, who, by deed of sale dated the 29th of January 1806, transfered it to Cornelius McGuirk from whose widow Euphrosine Pouponne Bosage, I purchased it by deed of sale dated the 20th of January 1808

Benjn Dubroca

Louisiana, east of Pearl-river, Parish of Pascagoula, June 14th 1813

Translation

Mr Commandant

Dn John Bapte Benjamin Dubroca inhabitant of this place, with due veneration, represents to your worship that there is a vacant lot on St Francis-street, containing one hundred & twenty feet front, by the ordinary depth, bounded on the North by vacant lands, on the South by the said street, on the East, by a lot belonging to Eugenio Lavallet, on the West, by vacant lands, & wishing to make a garden thereon, he supplicates your worship to be pleased to grant him permission to possess the said lot, a favor which he hopes to obtain from the goodness of your worship

Mobile, the 20th of April 1803

J. Bta Benj Dubroca

Mobile the 21st of April 1803

I grant permission to the petitioner to settle the lot he solicits provided it be vacant, & the concession thereof prejudice none, he must however, recur to the Intendency for titles in form

Cayetano Perez

Inhabited & cultivated since Dec. 1812

Know all men by these presents that I Maria Joseph Kreps widow of Dn Anthony Narbonne captain of the army, inhabitant of this place acknowledge that I sell bona-fide, & effectually, to Francis Alexander inhabitant of the same place, two lots adjoining to each other, which both together contain one hundred & twenty five feet front by the ordinary depth of one hundred & twenty, together with two old cabins upon them, situate in Royal street, fronting South, on St Francis-street, & bounded on the North by a lot belonging to the Interpreter Simon Favre, they being the same that fell to my lot in the partition of the property of my late husband Narbonne and I sell them free from incumbrance, & mortgage, in order that he-

may

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-36

may make what use of them he shall think proper, for, & in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars, to me cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the delivery not being present, I renounce the law of the non numerata pecunia & others that speak of this precise circumstance; Wherefore, I give up & relinquish all right, title, & claim which to the said lots I had & heir, all of which together with the ownership & possession, I yield & renounce in favor of the purchaser, his heirs & assigns, in order that as his own he may possess, sell, exchange, or alienate them at pleasure, by virtue of this deed of conveyance which, in his favor, I execute in sign of real delivery, by which he may be seen to have acquired legal possession without the necessity of any other proof from which I exempt him, and I oblige myself to guarrantee the legality of this sale in every lawful form, to the extent of my property present & to come, and I renounce the laws in my favor with the general that forbids it; And I the said Francis Alexander being present at the passing of this Deed of conveyance, accept, by means of it, the purchase of the before-mentioned lots with the three cabins thereon, for the sum & on the conditions herein-before agreed upon & expressed, with which I acknowledge myself to be satisfied; In testimony whereof this writing is passed in the town of Mobile, this thirteenth day of April 1778: And I Dn Manuel de Lanzos Captain of the army, military & political Commandant of the said place, accompanied by two witnesses of assistance, certify that the parties have signed as above.
Witnesses present Dn Miguel Eslava, Dn James de la Sausaye & Dn Diego Alvarez inhabitants. Maria Joseph Hrops widow — Francis Alexander. —
Witnesses Miguel Eslava. — James de la Sausaye. — Diego Alvarez.
Witnesses of assistance Dn Eulogio de Caras. — Francis Santero. — Before me Manuel de Lanzos.

I certify that this is a copy of the original which remains in the archives of this place. Mobile, date as above

Manuel de Lanzos

Know all men by these presents that I Francis Alexander inhabitant of this place, acknowledge that I sell, bona-fide, & effectually, to Cornelius Mc Curtin also an inhabitant of the same place, a house & lot together with the buildings & cabin thereon, situate on Royal street, bounded on the right by the street, on the left, by the house & lot of the said Mc Curtin, on the front by Royal street, & on the back-part, by a lot belonging to Mr Urbain; and I sell it to the aforesaid Mc Curtin for the sum of six hundred dollars, to me cash

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

121

102

Bosarge 2-37

cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof, I do hereby acknowledge, wherefore I give up & relinquish all right, title, & claim, which to the said house, lot, & buildings thereon, I had & held, and the whole of which, I yield, renounce, & transfer to the purchaser, his heirs & assigns, in order that, as his own, he may possess, sell, exchange, or alienate ~~them~~ at pleasure, by virtue of this writing which in his favor I give, in sign of real delivery, whereby it may be seen that he has acquired legal possession without the necessity of any other proof, from which I exempt him; hereby obliging myself to guarrantee the legality of this sale to the extent of my property present & to come, with submission to the power & justice of his Majesty whereby I may be compelled to the fulfilment thereof; And I Cornelius Mc Curtin being present at the passing of this deed of conveyance, accept by virtue of it, the purchase of the said house & lot & all other things thereto appertaining, for the sum & on the conditions herein-before stipulated, with which, I acknowledge myself to be satisfied; In testimony whereof, this deed of conveyance is passed at Mobile, this 29th day of January 1806. I Dn Francis Maximilian de St Maxant, Colonel of the royal armies, civil, & military Commandant of the post & jurisdiction of Mobile, with two witnesses of assistance, for want of a Notary Public, certify that the parties have signed as above.

Witnesses Diego Alvarez & Raphael Hidalgo presents — Francis Alexander Cornelius Mc Curtin. — Francis Kennedy. — Augustin Blanco. — Before me Francis Maximilian de Maxent. —

I certify that this agrees with its original which remains filed in this commandancy; And, at the request of the purchaser, I give the present in presence of two witnesses of assistance for want of a Notary-Public, & on common paper, the stamped not being in use, at the time of passing this instrument

Augustin Blanco

Francis Kennedy

Before me

Francis Maximilian de St Maxant

Be it known that I Euphrosine Pouponne Bosage widow of Mc Curtin and inhabitant of this place, acknowledge that I sell bona-fide, & effectually to Benjamin Dubroca a loan inhabitant of the same place, a house & lot, with the buildings & cabins thereon, situate on royal-street, at the corner of Orleans bounded on the South, by a house belonging to the seller, & on the East, by the



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

220 Bosarge 2-38

accompanied by two witnesses of assistance, certify that the parties have signed with the two witnesses of assistance. Stephen Bian Attorney for Bart.m Renaud. Cornelius Mc Curlin. Witnesses Benjamin Dubroca. Francis Perez Before me Gaytano Perez.

I, Dn. Gaytano Perez Lieut. of the Granadiers of the Louisiana regiment of infantry, Commandant pro-tem of the town & Jurisdiction of Mobile, certify that the preceding instrument of writing is a copy of the original deposited in the archives of this Commandancy. Mobile, date as above

Gaytano Perez.

Know all men by these presents that I Eufrosina Rosage inhabitant of this place & widow of Cornelius McCurlin, acknowledge that I sell bona fide, & effectually to Mr. John Lions of the same place, a hous & lot belonging to me, situate on Royal street, bounded on the South by the house & lot of Benjamin Dubroca, on the North, by a lot belonging to Simon Andry, & on the West, by a house & lot belonging to Julia Villars, which house & lot together with other property I inherited from my late husband, as may be seen by a clause of his Will to that effect; And I sell the said house & lot to the said Lions, with all their advantages, priviledges, uses, & customs, in their present condition, for the sum of five hundred dollars, cash to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof, I do hereby acknowledge wherefore, I give up & renounce all right, title & claim, which to the said house & lot I had & held, and the whole thereof, I yield, renounce, & transfer to the purchaser, his heirs, & Assigns in order that as his own he may possess, exchange, sell, or alienate them at pleasure, by virtue of this writing which in his favor. I grant in sign of real delivery whereby he may be seen to have acquired legal possession without the necessity of any other proof wherefrom I exempt him, hereby obliging myself to guarrantee in every legal form, the validity of this sale, to the extent of my property present & to come, with submission to the power & Justice of his Majesty whereby I may be

compelled



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

compelled to the fulfilment thereof, with all the rigor of a judgment at-law; And I John Lion being present, at the passing of this deed of conveyance, accept, by virtue of it, the purchase of the said house & lot with all the appertenances thereunto belonging, for the price & on the conditions herein before expressed wherewith I acknowledge myself to be satisfied; In testimony whereof, this is done, at Mobile, this 20th day of September 1808 I Dn Anthony de Salazar, Captain of the Granadiers of the regiment of town-infantery, military & political Commandant of this place & of the jurisdiction thereof, with two witnesses of assistance who act with me for want of a Notary Public, certify that the parties have agreed as above; The seller not knowing how to write, made the sign of the cross. The purchaser signed.

Witnesses present Francis de Heria. Benjamin Dubroca. Rafael Hidalgo: Mark ✠ of the seller. John Lion. Francis Cañedo. Joaquin Zapata. Before me Anthony de Salazar. I certify the above to be conformable to the original which exists in the archives of this Commandancy, under my care; And at the request of John Lion, I give the present, before two witnesses of assistance for want of a Notary-Public, & on common paper, the stamped not being in use. Date as above.

Anthony de Salazar

Francis Cañedo Joaqn Lopez.

Be it known that I Zenon Cruz inhabitant of this place, Attorney for John Lions also inhabitant of the said place, acknowledge that I sell bona-fide, & effectually to John Forbes & Co. Merchants of this place & province, a lot belonging to the said Lions, situate in Royal street, bounded on the North, by a lot belonging to Simon Andry, on the South, by a lot belonging to Benjamin Dubroca, on the East by Royal street aforesaid, & on the West, by a lot belonging to Julia Villars; And I sell it to the aforesaid Forbes & Co., with all its advantages, privileges, uses, & customs, & the buildings thereon for the sum of five hundred & eighty six dollars, to me cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof, I do hereby acknowledge, wherefore, in the name of the said Lion, I give up & relinquish, all right, title, & claim, which to the said lot he

221

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY CO

Bosarge 2-30

# CHOCTAW ANCESTRAL TRACE

## OF

## MARY ALICE BOSARGE BETTY

Mary Alice Bosarge Betty is a granddaughter of Margret Emiline Ladnier and William Trahern.

Mary Alice Bosarge Betty is a granddaughter of Anatolin Gorlott and Jefferson Bosarge.

Mary Alice Bosarge Betty, twin daughter of Lillie S. Trahern and Lawrence Bosarge, born March 22, 1910, Orange Grove, Mississippi.

Mary Alice Bosarge married Cecil Bryan Betty, July 22, 1939.

Cecil Bryan Betty, husband of Mary Alice Bosarge Betty born November 26, 1908, Jackson, Tennessee.

Bosarge 2-31

CHOCTAW ANCESTRAL TRACE

REFERENCE TO CLAIM OF

MARY ALICE BOSARGE BETTY

AND HUSBAND

610 POLK AVENUE

PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI

Bosarge 2-32

# CHOCTAW ANCESTRAL TRACE
# OF
# ALICE ~~BOSARGE~~ MARY BETTY

I am a great great great granddaughter of Noatimah, the Mother of Mary Josey Moran, Wife of John B. Ladnier, and Mother of Alphonse Ladnier, Father of Margret Emiline Ladnier, Wife of William Trahern.

Bosarge2-33

# CHOCTAW TRACE

## OF

## MARGRET EMILINE LADNIER TRAHERN

Margret Emiline Ladnier Trahern was a great granddaughter of Noatimah, the Mother of Mary Josey Moran, wife of John B. Ladnier, and Mother of Alphonse Ladnier, father of Margret Emiline Ladnier Trahern.

Bosarge 2-172

# CHOCTAW ANCESTRAL TRACE
# OF
# ALICE ~~BOSARGE~~ MARY BETTY

I am a great great great granddaughter of Noatimah, the Mother of Mary Josey Moran, Wife of John B. Ladnier, and Mother of Alphonse Ladnier, Father of Margret Emiline Ladnier, Wife of William Trahern.

1
Bosar
181

In the name of God Almighty and of
[illegible] in a state as you may see make [illegible]
[illegible] without regard and [illegible]
Be it known by this my testament and last
Will that I Cornelius McCurten a native of
Ireland & legitimate son of Cornelius McCurtin
and of Chore Hecha dec. inhabitant of the
town of Mobile, being in perfect health of
sound memory and unempaired under standing,
and considering that death is the lot of man
and that it may take place at any moment
believing firmly as I do in the mystery of the
holy Trinity, the Father, son and holy ghost
three distinct persons in one and one only true
God, and in all that our holy mother the catholic
church believes & acknowledges I invoke as my
mediator, and advocate, the queen of the Angels,
the holy Mary, to intercede with her blessed son
for the remission of my sins, and a happy death
whenever it arrives. I order my last Will &
testament in the following form
First, I recommend my soul to God our lord who
created it and who redeemed it with his precious

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge
2
182

[illegible] with any impurity to the Earth of which
it was composed being my will that it be interred in the
Cemetery of this place where the bodies of catholics are
usually buried. Yet that may be seeing over the body
immediately if possible, and not on the following day
with a vigil according to the custom of our mother the
Church, and as my wife shall direct.

Item, It is my will that six masses be said for the good
of my soul, and that at the end of the year, or six months
after my death, no others be said.

Item Whereas I have some scruples of conscience respecting
the fulfilment of what is required as penitence for the
sins I have confessed I will and order that six masses be said
for the rest of my soul.

Item I declare myself to have been married the first time to
Miss Margaret Lifton a native of the town of Mobile, by
which marriage we had a son who died ten days after his
birth, and we never had any other children.

Item I declare further, that I was at this time married for the
second time to Miss Eunhrisyna Bosarge legitimate daughter
of Mr Joseph Bosarge Sen.r & the late Miss Louisa Budron
inhabitants of this place by which latter marriage we
[illegible]

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT [illegible]

Bosage
2
183

[illegible] I acknowledge to have received
[illegible] thousand dollars consisting of money
household furniture houses & lots slaves cattle, [illegible]
and other articles as appears from an instrument of
writing received before the Commandancy of this
place, on the 21 day of January in the year 1806

Item I declare that I owe nothing but should my memory
decline me in this particular and should it hereafter
appear that I am in debt; it is my will that my
lawful debts be paid by the person I shall here
after appoint my heir –

Item It is my will that if it should appear by obligations
or by any other manner that there is any sum
of money, or valuable thing due me, it shall be
accounted & become a part of the heritage I leave.

Item It is my will that my Executor pay the necessary
legacies necessary according to custom and usage and
for this purpose, I appropriate the sum of twenty
hard reals (bels)

Item I nominate & appoint as my only & universal heir
my before mentioned wife Euphrosine Bosage, in
consideration of the great love, and affection I bear
her & on account of her good and exemplary conduct
and it is my will that by virtue of this nomination
& appointment she enjoy at her discretion –

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2

184

[illegible] without any inventory
being made [illegible] or interference of
law for such is my will.

Item. I ordain and declare that if the time of my death there should be any accounts current with any person, it is my will that they shall be settled & liquidated by my wife & heir

Item. It is my wish that this my last will and Testament only be valid and for this purpose I revoke and annul all others that I may have made previously to this date either by word or writing, and in order that due faith and credit may be given to this my last will & testament & that it may possess all due validity I do subscribe and sign it in the town of Mobile this twenty fourth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred & seven I being sixty years of age

I Dn Franco Maximillian de St. Maxant Colonel of the Royal armies, and Civil & Military Commandant of this poste certify that I know the Testator and that he is apparently in the full enjoyment of his judgment memory and usual health and that he signed this will with me and in presence of the following witnesses Dn Franco Canedo Dn Rafael Hidalgo Diaz Alvarez Dn Juan Gallegos & Dn Benjamin Dubroca

Cornelius Mc Curtin [illegible] Juan Gallegos

Rafael Hidalgo, Benjamin Dubroca, Franco Canedo

PASC... GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dosage2 105

Pyre me Francisco Maximillian de St Maxent

The foregoing is conformable to the original which is deposeto in the archives of this commandancy and at the request of the party interesto, I give the present before two witnesses of assistance for want of a notary-pullic & on common paper the sealed not being in use this tenth day of June one thousand eight hundred & seven

Fran.co Maximillian de St Maxent

Fran.co Cañede

Proved in Open Court by the Oath of Ben: Debroca the 22nd July 1814

H. W. Kinsey
Register

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1st husband of Euphrosine Bosarge
McCurtis second wife Euphrosine
first - Margaret Le Fleur

Bosarge #2 74

COUNTY OF JACKSON,

Bosarge 2 186

EX PARTE PETITION OF
LOTTIE FOUNTAIN BOSARGE, a/k/a
Charlotte Fountain Bosarge

NO. 16,535

DECREE

Coming on this day to be heard the petition of Lottie Fountain Bosarge, whose maiden name was Charlotte Fountain, but who was known by all her friends and relatives as Lottie Fountain, in which said petition she prays that the date of her marriage with Eugene Bosarge be definitely established as the 3rd day of June, 1901; and in which said petition she is joined by Ovadia Bosarge Gollotte, Verta Lee Bosarge Swetman, John O. Bosarge, Elliot P. Bosarge, and Loren J. Bosarge, being all of the children born of petitioner's marriage with the said Eugene Bosarge, and who are now all of age; and being further supported in said petition by Hypolite Fountain, a friend of the family; and it further appears unto the Court that the said petitioner and the said Eugene Bosarge procured a marriage license in Jackson County, Mississippi, recorded in Book 7 at page 227 of the Records of Marriages in Jackson County, Mississippi, and that the said petitioner and the said Eugene Bosarge entered into a ceremonial marriage in said Jackson County, Mississippi, on the 3rd day of June, 1901, by a Justice of the Peace Latimer, which was thereafter blessed by a Catholic Priest; that thereafter the certificate showing that said marriage ceremony had been performed between said parties was never returned to the Office of the Circuit Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi, due to the fact that said certificate was either lost, misplaced or inadvertently destroyed; and it further appears unto the Court that the said petitioner and the said Eugene Bosarge lived together from said date of June 3, 1901, as husband and wife until the year 1957, when the said Eugene Bosarge departed this life, leaving the said children, all of whom are now adult age, and who have joined in said petition; and the Court being fully informed in the premises and being of the opinion that the said date of marriage between the said Lottie Fountain, a/k/a Charlotte Fountain, and Eugene Bosarge should be definitely established as having been the 3rd day of June, 1901; it is, therefore,

Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the date of the marriage of Lottie Fountain Bosarge, whose maiden name was Charlotte Fountain, be, and the same is hereby, definitely fixed as having taken place on the 3rd day of June, 1901.

Bosarge 2
187

of June, 1901, in Jackson County, Mississippi, and was performed under the authority of a marriage license issued on said date and recorded in Book 1 at page 227 of the Records of Marriages in Jackson County, Mississippi, the said certificate of marriage being thereafter either lost, misplaced or destroyed; and it is further,

Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that a certified copy of this decree be delivered to the Circuit Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi, who is directed to append said certified copy of the decree to the record of marriage of said parties recorded in Book 1 at page 227 of the Record of Marriages in Jackson County, Mississippi, so as to place of record said date of marriage hereby definitely established as being June 3rd, 1901.

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED on this, the 17th day of July, A. D., 1962:

Chancellor

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

Bosarge 2
188

I, Wilbur G. Dees, Clerk of the Chancery Court, in and for said County and State, the same being a Court of Record, having a Seal, do hereby certify that I am the proper custodian of all the books, papers, records, files and documents of said Court and of the Seal thereof, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete copy of

DECREE

EXPARTE: LOTTIE FOUNTAIN BOSARGE
a/k/a CHARLOTTE FOUNTAIN BOSARGE

CAUSE NO. 16,535

filed July 12, 19 62 as full, true and complete as the same now appears of record, in Book No. 49 Page 140-41 of the records of MINUTES BOOK OF THE CHANCERY COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

in my said office.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Pascagoula in said County on this the 19th day of July A. D. 19 62

WILBUR G. DEES
Clerk, Chancery Court, Jackson County, Miss.
By [illegible] D. C.

(SEAL)

Court of said County, ..... who makes affidavit that the parent of ..... did sign the certificate then and there produced, giving consent to the celebration of Marriage between the said ..... and .....

Bosarge 2
189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... day of ..... 1

Clerk.

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT.

A TRUE COPY:

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF APPLICANT OR OTHER CREDIBLE PERSON.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON COUNTY.

PERSONALLY APPEARED before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Eugene Bosarge applicant for Marriage License, who makes oath that there is no lawful cause to destruct the Marriage between Eugene Bosarge and Olive Lethe Fountain and that said parties to be married have reached the age prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

Eugene Bosarge

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of June 1901

Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Eugene Bosarge and Miss Lethe Fountain and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 3 day of June 1901

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON COUNTY

BY VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Eugene Bosarge and Miss Lethe Fountain

Witness my hand this 3 day of June 1901

Justice of Peace.

Certificate filed and recorded this ..... day of ..... 1

Pgs. 74-77 from Jackson Co. Marriage Microfilm
V. 7 1900-1903 Page 227

Bosarge 2 179
Bourg

Will of Cornelius McCurtin

In the Name of God Almighty and of the ever Immaculate Virgin Mary, his Mother in holiness without original sin, Amen.

Be it known by this testament and last will that I, Cornelius McCurtin, a native of Ireland, legitimate son of Cornelius McCurtin and of Onore Hecha, deceased. An inhabitant of the town of Mobile being in perfect health, of sound memory, and unimpaired understanding, and considering that death is the lot of man, and that it make take place at any moment, believing firmly as I do in the mystery of the Holy Trinity, the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, three distinct persons in one and only true God, and in all that our Holy Mother the Catholic Church, believes and acknowledges, I invoke as my mediator and advocate the Queen of the Angels the holy Mary to intercede with her blessed son for the remission of my sins, and a happy death whenever it arrives. I order my last will and testament in the following form:

First, I recomment my soul to God our Lord who created it and who redeemed it with his precious blood suffering and death and my body to the earth of which it was formed and it being my last will that it be interred in the cemetary of this place where the bodies of Catholics are usually buried and that the mass be sung over the body immediately if possible, and not on the following day with a vigil according to the custom of our Mother the Church as my wife shall direct.

Item: It is my will that six masses be said for the good of my soul and that at the end of the year, or six months after my death another be said.
Item: Whereas, I have some scruples of conscience respecting the fulfillment of what is required as penitance for the sins I have confessed, I will and order that six masses be said for the repose of my soul.
Item: I declare myself to have been married for the first time to Miss Margaret Leflou, a native of the town of Mobile, by which marriage we had a son who died ten days after his birth and we never had any other children.
Item: I declare further that I am at this time married for the second time to Miss Euphrosyna Bosage, legitimate daughter of Mr. Joseph Bosage deceased, the late Mrs. Louisa Budro, inhabitants of this place by which latter marriages we have had no issue. I declare that when I contracted marriage with my last wife, Miss Euphrosyne we had no issue. I acknowledged to have received as her dower six thousand dollars consisting of money, household furniture, houses and lots, slaves, cattle, land and other articles as appears from an instrument of writing I executed before the Commandancy of this place on the 21st day of Feb. 1806.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 180

Item: I declare that I owe nothing but should my memory deceive me in this particular, and should it hereafter appear that I am in debt, it is my will that my lawful debts be paid by the person I shall hereafter appoint my heir.
Item: It is my will that if I should appear ay obligation or by any other manner that there is any sum of money or valuable thing due me it shall be recovered and become a part of my heritage I leave.
Item: It is my will that my executor pay the necessary legacies necessary according to custom and usage and for this purpose, I appropriate the sum of twenty hard reals (bits).
Item: I nominate and appoint as my only and Universal heir my before mentioned wife Euphrosyne Bosage, in consideration of the great love and affection I bear her and on account of her good and exemplary conduct and it is my will that by virtue of this nomination and appountments she enjoy at her discretion without control and in any manner she shall think proper whole of my estate without any inventory being made thereof and without any interference of law for such is my will.
Item: I order and declare that if the time of my death there should be any accounts current with any person, it is my will that they should settled and liquidated by my wife and heir.
Item: It is my wish that this my last will and testament only be valid and for this purpose I revoke and annul all others that I may have made previously to this and at either by word or writing and in order that due faith and endit may be given to this my last will and testament and that it may possess all due validity, I do subscribe and sign it in the town of Mobile this 24th day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and seven. I being sixty years of age.

I, Don Maximillian de St. Maxant, Colono' of the Royal Armies, and Military Commandant of this Post certify that I know the testator and that he apparently is in full enjoyment of his judgement memory and usual health and that he signed this will with me and in presence of ths following witnesses: Don Francisco Ganeds, Don Rafael Hidalgo Diego Alvarez, Don Benjamin Dubroca, Cornelius McCurtin, Juan Gallegos.

(Signed by all of the above)

Proven in Open Court by the Oath of Benjamin Dubroca, the 22nd day of July, 1814.

Registrar.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Francisco. Abuelos paternos Marcual
y Lucia Cachero, Pedro y Maria Baco Maternos;
en la qual niño Exerci las Sacras Ceremonias y pre-
ser y le puse por nombre Rita Irene; fueron sus
padrinos Antonio Lopez representado por Jose Montiz
y Da Getrudis Elejo: Aquienes advertí el parentesco
espiritual que contrajeron, y lo firmé ——

Bosarge2 173

Bapt Book II

Vicente Genier

557. Martes Catorce de Agosto de mil Ochocientos diez años
Yo Dn Vicente Genier Cura Beneficiado por S. M. de
la Iglesia Parroquial Nuestra Señora de la Purisima Concep-
cion Lion, y de la novena Bautise y puse los santos Oleos Aun niño q.
nacio en quatro de Mayo de este presente año, hijo legiti-
mo de Juan Lion natural de Francia, y de Da Agusti-
na Bozar de esta Parroquia, Abuelos paternos, Juan Lion
y Juana Faigul, Maternos, Jose Bozar y Silvia Bodrio:
en el qual niño Exerci las sacras ceremonias y preser y le
puse por nombre Jose: fueron su padrinos Dn Jose Mebar
y Da Merced Abad: Aquienes advertí el parentesco espi-
ritual que contrajeron, y lo firmé ——

Vicente Genier

558. Miercoles quince de Agosto de mil Ochocientos
Yo Dn Vicente Genier Cura Beneficiado por

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-147

Bosarge

1786

Seize du Mois d'Aout de mil Sept cent quatre vingt six, j'ai Soussigné administré la benediction nuptiale à Jean Ryan fils mineur de Jeffrey Daniel Ryan et de Marie Butler, originaire de la ville de Savanah capitale de la province de la Georgie en l'Amerique et domicilié de cette paroisse d'une part; et à Maria Garzarè fille mineure de feu Michel Garzarè et de Martha Basquè son epouse, presente et consentant audit Maria. La Susditte Maria Garzarè originaire de la Ville de la Nouvelle Orleans Capitale de la Louisianne et domiciliée de cette Paroisse de la Mobile en la Susditte province, dependance Espagnole, et le dit Mariage à été par moi Soussigné administré Selon tous les rits et formalités de notre mere la Sainte Eglise, Catholique, Apostolique & Romaine; Sans qu'il ait Sé parvenu à ma Connoissance aucun empêchement à ce Susdit Mariage. Les trois promulgations de ce mariage ont été omises comme inutiles, ont été témoins de ce mariage, de l'age et de la liberté des parties, ainsi que de l'attachement de l'epoux à la religion Catholique Joseph Bosarge, Cyprien Delhos, Joseph Colomb, Etienne Boyer & autres qui ont signé.

Joseph Bousyage témoin — Cyprien Delhoste dit Cottet — Colomb — Etienne Boyer — Schmit Prêt — P. J. Dumontreuil Curé

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Malita E. Ladiner born Dec 19th 1828

Mary Eliza Ladiner born the 7th March 1848.

Alexander Alphonse Ladiner born Nov 30th 1852

Josephine Ladiner born 6th Nov 1855

Margret Cornelia Ladiner born 17th April 1858

Malita E. Ladiner

Was Born Dec 19 1828

Also of 1892

Mobile May 24th 1845

To the Honl.
Lemuel Shields
Commissioner Genl Land Office
Sir/

Bosarge 2 146
(2-2)

Believing that our rights under the Laws of Congress were outraged by a location made by Samuel Powell, Septy Surveyor of the U. States — of the claim of John B. Bosage whose heirs and legal representatives we are, situate on Bayou La Batre, a diagram of which is transmitted herewith, and that the same is perfectly inconsistent with the usages & customs of the U. States in locating public lands. — We have called on the officers of the land office at St Stephens respectfully for a change of location, offering such reasons as appeared to us just and proper, and regret to state we are compelled to charge those gentlemen with indifference and disinclination to listen to our ~~arguments or reasons for a change, [illegible]~~ compelled to call on you to direct those Gentlemen to do us the justice we think we are entitled to. — We therefore trust that you will pardon us for this intrusion on your attention, — inasmuch as it is as we are informed by the laws and usages our right to have a resurvey ordered when fortified by proper reasons, and that re-surveying and re-locating claims is not in itself doing injury to others, inasmuch as the same is subject to adjudication. — Under these circumstances we are compelled to enclose the application of the aforesaid heirs & the diagram referred to, to which your attention is respectfully solicited. —

I am Sir respectfully Your Obt. Servt

Jno De Forest Holly
Agent for the Heirs & legal representatives of
John B. Bosage

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge

Bosarge 2 - 116

February 15th 1798

Journal proceedings respecting the Estates of Joseph Marrioles and Joseph Sorrena

Fs. E. Caro

1798

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2: 117

Señor Comandante

Juan Bautista Bozage habitante del Bayque de la Bacoria de esta Jurisdiccion con el debido respecto, ante V. parece y dice que le es deudor el difunto Antonio Torrens de la cantidad de ocho pesos $ a la hija de Pierre Bautista habitante del mismo Bayque, por haberle vendido un Perro en dicha cantidad, y habiendose dado la comision para que practicase las diligencias para su cobro, y como ignora que dicho Torrens ha sido ahogado y saber el exponente se existen en la Casa de la Viuda de Josef Barriale varios efectos del citado Torrens, por tanto

A.V. Suplica se sirva mandar se le entregue la citada cantidad, ó el valor de las prend. que tuvo referidas: gracia que espera

de la Justificacion. N. Bosarge 2 118

Mobila 12 de Enero de 1798 -

Juan Baut. de Bosage

Havida hagase saber a la Viuda de Jose Barreals p.a q.e comparezca a declarar bajo Juramento sobre los Puntos de la solicitud q.e antecede asi lo proveyy mande en la Mobila a los treinta dias del mes de Enero de mil. ochocientos noventa y ocho.

Bosarge 2 119

Lizer

Notificac.on Notifique é hize saber a la viuda de Jose Barreals la Providencia q.e antecede.

Lizer

Bosarge 2 108

State of Miss.
Harrison County } In consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars cash in hand paid I hereby sell convey & deliver to Victor Bosarge the following described property to wit: Two building wharves &c situated in the town of Scranton County of Jackson State of Mississippi and situated at the front of Delinda avenue on the Bridge front - Out of said building having been used by me for an oyster shucking house and the other used as an Ice house.

Signed this 18th day Sept. 1891.
E. C. Julian

State of Miss.
Harrison County } Personally appeared before me J. T. Champlin Justice of the Peace for said county E. C. Julian who acknowledged that he signed and delivered the foregoing instrument on the day and year therein mentioned.
Given under my hand & seal this 18th Sept. 1891.
J. T. Champlin J.P. (Seal)

Filed for record and recorded Sept. 25th 1891.
W. M. Denny Clerk

Book 12
Page 617

(APC—Blank No. 2)

Order Number 5915

Date

**WIDOW'S ORIGINAL APPLICATION**

Mobile COUNTY

APPLICATION OF

Widow of Victorian Bosarge

to be placed on Alabama Pension Roll, under Act approved September 25, 1915.

Class No. 2nd

Filed in my office this 1st day of February 1917

P. Williams

Judge of Probate.

We, the members of the Confederate Pension Commission of Alabama, order that the within application be ——— granted, applicant's name being placed in class No. 2

Date 3/16/17

M. L. Martin Chm

Alabama Pension Commission.

NOTE:—If the within application is granted, the above order number will be given; if the application is rejected, the number of rejected application must be shown below.

Rejected Application No.

Wife Celestine

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

Bosange, Victor. Co. D 21st Ala Inf Reg.
Quirate

Mortally Wounded, Battle April 6th and 7th 1862

List Casualties of April 6th and 7th 1862 as reported by Col. Coyle.

I do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the original filed in the Military Records Division of the Alabama Department of Archives and History.

Willie Maryland
Willie Maryland
Records Management Specialist I

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO RELIABLE CITIZENS OF THE PRECINCT WHERE APPLICANT RESIDES**

We, Jno A Bennett and J. A. Pyrone, our post-office addresses being Bayou Le Batre Ala., and Bayou Le Batre Ala., respectively, do solemnly swear that we have known Mrs. Celestine Bosarge whose name is signed to the foregoing application 5 years and 35 years respectively, that we consider her to be a truthful and reliable person and do not believe that she would make a false statement for the purpose of securing a pension.

Jno A Bennett
J. A. Pyrone
(Two citizens sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of January 1917

Jno Mc[illegible]
A Notary Public in and for said State and County

**CERTIFICATE OF TAX ASSESSOR AS TO VALUE OF APPLICANT'S PROPERTY**

I, E D Lauderdale the tax assessor of Mobile County hereby certify that I have examined the tax books of Mobile county and that I find that the attached schedule of property, amounting to $ 220.00 is the actual value of the above applicant's property.

E D Lauderdale
Tax ~~Collector~~ Assessor Mobile County.

(Should the applicant have property in more than one county, a second certificate should be made and attached.)

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Michigan 39567

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile County

## SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY

Filed with Application for Pension by Mrs. Celestine Bourque

| REAL ESTATE | VALUE |
|---|---|
| .....acres of land situated in..... | |
| Town or City Property (name place)..... None | |
| Description of Improvement thereon..... | |
| Total..... | |

| NUMBER | PERSONAL PROPERTY | VALUE |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | Horses and Mules ..... | |
| ..... | Cattle of all kinds ..... | |
| ..... | Hogs, sheep and goats ..... None | |
| ..... | Pistols, guns, etc. ..... | |
| ..... | Watches, clocks and jewelry ..... | |
| ..... | Household and kitchen furniture ..... | |
| ..... | Bicycles and vehicles ..... | |
| ..... | Goods, wares and merchandise ..... | |
| ..... | Mechanical and farming tools and implements ..... | |
| | Total..... | |

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
Mobile County } Mrs. Celestine Bourque, Applicant.

Personally appeared before me, L. Quartermus a Justice of the Peace in and for said State and County Mrs. Celestine Bourque who, being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that the foregoing schedule embraces all the property owned by himself and wife, and that the valuation as fixed is a fair and just value thereof.

her
Mrs. Celestine x Bourque
mark
Petitioner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of June, 1917.

L. Quartermus
Justice of the Peace
In and for said State and County.

Form C 60-Charest Ptg. Co.

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

(25) Q. Did your husband belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. No.

(26) Q. If so, which? A. —

(27) Q. Have you ever made application for a pension before and been turned down? A. No.

(28) Q. When? A. —

(29) Q. Why, and by whom? A. —

(30) Q. With whom are you living at the present time? A. ~~[illegible]~~ Bourque

*I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully to the best of my knowledge and recollection, and that I have not remarried since the death of my husband.*

her
Celestine × Bourque
mark (Applicant sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Jan. 1917

C. Guenthermo
Justice of the Peace in and for said State and County.

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE OF HUSBAND OF APPLICANT BY A CONFEDERATE VETERAN

(31) Q. Do you know of your own personal knowledge that the husband of the above applicant performed service for the Confederacy as stated? A. yes

(32) Q. Do you know positively that the husband of the above applicant concluded his service as stated? A. yes.

(33) Q. What was your company and regiment? A. Co. 1 21st Alabama

(34) Q. Do you draw a pension from this state? A. No.

(35) Q. Do you belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. No.

(36) Q. If so, give name and location? A. —

(37) Q. What is your post-office address? A. Theodore, Ala.

Gideon Palmer
(Confederate Veteran sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Jan. 1917

C. Guenthermo
Justice Peace in and for State of Alabama County of Mobile

Pascagoula Public Library
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

(APC—Blank No. 2)

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION

### OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

(This blank should not be used where the widow's husband died after April 24, 1911—Use blank under Section 8, Law of 1915, if widow's husband died after that date.)

STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile COUNTY.

*TO THE STATE BOARD OF CONFEDERATE PENSION COMMISSIONERS:*

The following answers to the queries propounded are respectfully submitted in support of my application for a Confederate pension under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 25, 1915, viz.:

(1) Q. What is your full name? A. Celestine Bourg McDonald

(2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. Bayou La Batre Ala

(3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 77 Years 9 Months 27 Days

(4) Q. How long have you lived in the state? A. All my Life

(5) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. 1861

(6) Q. What branch of the service was he in? A. Infantry

(7) Q. What was his rank? A. Private

(8) Q. Company? A. Co. I.

(9) Q. Regiment? A. 21st Alabama

(10) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. Four years

(11) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. Yes.

(12) Q. How badly? A. Badly Wounded through neck

(13) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. No

(14) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A. —

(15) Q. Was he paroled? A. No

(16) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A. —

(17) Q. If he was not paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A. Not charged at the surrender

(18) Q. What was your husband's full name? A. Victorian Bourg

(19) Q. When did you marry him? A. Sept. 5-0-1858

(20) Q. What is the actual value of your property? A. $ Nothing (Schedule attached)

(21) Q. Have you any income whatsoever? A. None

(22) Q. If so, what does it amount to annually? A. $ —

(23) Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. Pierre, Joseph, Gabriel, Warreline, John, Marshall, Elizabeth, Elinor, Louisa. Boys all fishermen. Girls, all married

(24) Q. Have you any children living with you upon whom you depend for support? A. One.

Pascagoula Mississippi 39567

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO RELIABLE CITIZENS OF THE PRECINCT WHERE APPLICANT RESIDES

We, Gideon Tillman and J M Cundy Sr, our postoffice addresses being Theodore, Ala., and Theodore Ala., respectively, do solemnly swear that we have known Celestine Bourque whose name is signed to the foregoing application 30 years and 40 years respectively, that we consider her to be a truthful and reliable person, and do not believe that she would make a false statement for the purpose of securing a pension.

Gideon Tillman
J. M. Cundy Sr
(Two Citizens sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of July, 1916
E. Lauendinsson
Justice Peace in and for said State and County.

CERTIFICATE OF TAX ASSESSOR AS TO VALUE OF APPLICANT'S PROPERTY

I, E D Lauendine, the Tax Assessor of Mobile County, hereby certify that I have examined the tax books of Mobile County, and that I find that the attached schedule of property amounting to $220.00 is the actual value of the above applicant's property.

E D Lauendine
Tax Assessor Mobile County.

(Should the applicant have property in more than one county, a second certificate should be made and attached.)

Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile County.

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY

Filed with Application for Pension by _____

| REAL ESTATE | VALUE |
|---|---|
| _____ acres of land situated in _____ | |
| Town or City Property (name place) _____ | |
| Description of Improvement thereon _____ None | |
| Total _____ | |

| NUMBER | PERSONAL PROPERTY | VALUE |
|---|---|---|
| | Horses and Mules _____ | |
| | Cattle of all kinds _____ | |
| | Hogs, sheep and goats _____ | |
| | Pistols, guns, etc. _____ None | |
| | Watches, clocks and jewelry _____ | |
| | Household and kitchen furniture _____ | |
| | Bicycles and vehicles _____ | |
| | Goods, wares and merchandise _____ | |
| | Mechanical and farming tools and implements _____ | |
| | Total _____ | |

The State of Alabama, Mobile County. } Celestine her X mark Bouarque, Applicant.

Personally appeared before me, P. Wheelaus a Judge of Probate in and for said State and County, Celestine Bouarque who, being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that the foregoing schedule embraces all the property owned by himself and wife and that the valuation as fixed is a fair and just value thereof. Celestine her X mark Bouarque, Petitioner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of July 1926.

P. Wheelaus
Judge of Probate
In and for said State and County.

Form 71—B.A.C.O.

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

(25) Q. Did your husband belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. no

(26) Q. If so, which? A. ——

(27) Q. Have you ever made application for a pension before and been turned down? A. no

(28) Q. When? A. ——

(29) Q. Why, and by whom? A. ——

(30) Q. With whom are you living at the present time? A. M. Bosarge
Bayou La. Batre

I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully, to the best of my knowledge and recollection, and that I have not remarried since the death of my husband.

Celestine X Bosarge
(Mark Applicant sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of July 1916

[illegible]
Judge of Probate in and for said State and County.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE OF HUSBAND OF APPLICANT BY A CONFEDERATE VETERAN

(31) Q. Do you know of your own personal knowledge that the husband of the above applicant performed service for the Confederacy as stated? A. yes

(32) Q. Do you know positively that the husband of the above applicant concluded his service as stated? A. yes

(33) Q. What was your company and regiment? A. Co. H. 15th Confederate Cavalry

(34) Q. Do you draw a pension from this state? A. yes

(35) Q. Do you belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. yes

(36) Q. If so, give name and location? A. Semmes (Raphael) Mobile, Ala

(37) Q. What is your post-office address? A. Theodore, Ala

J. H. Lundy, Sr.
(Confederate Veteran sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of July 1916

[illegible]
A Justice of the Peace in and for State of Alabama, County of Mobile

APC—Blank No. 2

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION

## OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

(This blank should not be used where the widow's husband died after April 24, 1911.—Use blank under Section 8, Law of 1915, if widow's husband died after that date.)

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile COUNTY.

TO THE STATE BOARD OF CONFEDERATE PENSION COMMISSIONERS:

The following answers to the queries propounded are respectfully submitted in support of my application for a Confederate pension under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 25th, 1915, viz.;

(1) Q. What is your full name? A. Celestine Bossarge

(2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. Bayou La Batre, Mobile Ala

(3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 77 Years 3 Months — Days

(4) Q. How long have you lived in the state? A. 11 years

(5) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. _____ 186

(6) Q. What branch of the service was he in? A. Infantry

(7) Q. What was his rank? A. Private

(8) Q. Company? A. "L"

(9) Q. Regiment? A. 21st Ala

(10) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. Entire war

(11) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. yes

(12) Q. How badly? A. Shot in Neck above Collar Bone, Through Throat + came out Through Shoulder

(13) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. yes

(14) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A. ~

(15) Q. Was he paroled? A. ~

(16) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A. [redacted]

(17) Q. If he was not paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A. after surrender

(18) Q. What was your husband's full name? A. Nick Bossarge

(19) Q. When did you marry him? A. Sept 29 1859

(20) Q. What is the actual value of your property? A. $ Nothing (Schedule attached)

(21) Q. Have you any income whatsoever? A. no

(22) Q. If so, what does it amount to annually? A. $ ~

(23 Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. Paul Bossarge, Fireman; Gabriel Bossarge, Fireman; M. Bossarge, Fireman; Marcelle Bossarge, Fireman; John Bossarge, Fireman; Celestine Bossarge; Lei Lalette Bossarge; Fannie Farley;

(24) Q. Have you any children living with you upon whom you depend for support? A. none

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

WIFE Vienna WAR File

STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
EDWIN C. BRIDGES, DIRECTOR
624 WASHINGTON AVENUE
MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA 36130
205-261-4361

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
EX-OFFICIO MEMBER
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE
FIRST DISTRICT
THE MOST REV. OSCAR H. LIPSCOMB
MOBILE
SECOND DISTRICT
ROBERT E STEINER, III
MONTGOMERY
THIRD DISTRICT
JUDGE C. J. COLEY
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
ALEXANDER CITY
FOURTH DISTRICT
HARVEY J WRIGHT
GUNTERSVILLE
FIFTH DISTRICT
WILLIAM H. MITCHELL
FLORENCE
SIXTH DISTRICT
JAMES E. SIMPSON
BIRMINGHAM
SEVENTH DISTRICT
McDONALD HUGHES
TUSCALOOSA

January 9, 1987

Elizabeth Mattina
100 Jefferson Davis Avenue
Apartment 3
Biloxi, MS 39530

Dear Mrs. Mattina:

Do to your request for certification of documents.

I do hereby certify that t e copies you received are true copies of the origina files in the Military Records Division of the Ala'ama Department of Archives and History on the two following men: Daniel Bosarge and John Baptiste E. Bosarge.

Sincerely,

Dianne M. Jackson

Dianne M. Jackson
Reference Division Staff

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

No.3-b2.

VIENNA BOSARGE'S application was filed by Chas.M.Ingersoll,who states that she is poor and very feeble.

Pascagoula Public Library
321 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

RECLASSIFICATION CERTIFICATE OF AGE OF WIDOW OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIER OR SAILOR, UNDER ACT OF MARCH 8TH, 1915.

No. 156—Printed and for sale by The Brown Printing Co., Montgomery, Ala.

The State of Alabama,
Mobile County.

Before me Louis Myer a Notary Public in and for said State and county, personally appeared Vienna Bosarge, Mobile, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that she is a resident of ~~Bayou La Batre~~ County, Alabama, her post office address being Bayou La Batre, Alabama; that she is the widow of John Bosarge, who served in the Confederate Army as ....., being in the ..... (Number) Regiment of ..... (Branch): that she was born at, or near, Pascagoula, in the County of Mobile, State of ~~Ala~~ Miss on the 20th day of October 1827, being 91 years of age at the time of making this affidavit; that she is now on the pension roll of ..... County under number 38324

Affiant further states that she hereby makes application under an act approved March 8, 1915, to be placed on the reclassified pension roll.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of May, 1915.

Vienna Bosarge (Applicant.)

Louis Myer Notary Public (Name of Officer.)

Notary Public (Title of Officer.)

(In case the widow is totally blind, the officer will add such fact.)

Do not enclose correspondence with the above, returning promptly to State Auditor, Pension Department, Montgomery, Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Jackson County
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

No. 151. WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR RECLASSIFICATION.—Printed and for sale by Deichmann Printing Company, Mobile, Alabama.

STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile County.

Please place my name on the 1st class pension roll. My number on the pension roll is 37606.

The County in which I am drawing is Mobile County.

My husband's name was John B. Bosarge

My age is 91 years, 5 months, — days.

I hereby solemnly swear (or affirm) that I married my husband, on account of whose service in the Confederacy I draw a pension, prior to April, 1865, the exact date of our marriage being May 16 1844

Virginia A. Bosarge
Applicant for Reclassification.

STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile County.

I hereby solemnly swear (or affirm) that I know the widow whose name is signed to the foregoing application for reclassification, and that I know of my own knowledge that she married her husband, on account of whose service in the Confederacy she draws a pension, prior to April, 1865.

Geo. Smith Jr.
Witness.

STATE OF ALABAMA,
Mobile County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of April 1916

Louis Myer
A Notary Public in and for said State and County.

This application must be filed in the office of the probate judge.
In case applicant has lost one or two limbs or their entire use, or is totally blind, she should so state.

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

*Montgomery,*

*The State of Alabama,*

THE STATE OF ALABAMA.

In the matter of Mrs Vernie Bossarge, Pensioner.

To the Honorable, The State Board of Pension Examiners:

*The above named pensioner was duly cited to appear within twenty days from the* 20 *day of* Oct, 191~~4~~, *and on the* 10 *day of* Nov, 191~~4~~, *did appear and made the following defense or explanation of the charge against ~~him~~, or her deceased husband.*

Mrs Bossarge offers the affidavit of George Cooley, a comrade of her husband, who is now over 100 years of age, which with the corroboration of the witnesses to Mrs Bossarge's petition for pension, more fully shows that John B. Bossarge served well and faithfully in Company I, 21st Ala Infantry; and I expect that she is eligible to a pension

*All of which is respectfully submitted this the* 24 *day of* Nov, 191~~4~~

G. P. Ferguson
*Committee.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

Nov. 1, 1914.

Mr. F. L. Ferguson,
Montgomery, Ala.

Dear Sir,

I have received your notice of the charge preferred against me, of there being no record of the service, capture or parole of John B. Boarge. I have made investigation and have the testimony of one witness who served with my husband and knew him during his entire life time. This witness, Mr. George Cassibry, is now one hundred and one years old and is a very prominent and responsible person. His is the only testimony I can secure, for since the sending in of my application for pension, a number of older persons who served with my husband have died. I am physically unable to appear either in Montgomery or before the Probate Judge. Mr. Cassibry being an

Pascagoula Public Library
Pascagoula, Miss. 39567

old man, his memory has failed him
and he can not give the number of
his company but can give his captain
and lieutenant's name.

Very respectfully
Vienna Bosarge.

---

Written by Mrs. J. J. Bryant,
daughter of Vienna Bosarge.

---

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

STATE OF ALABAMA,
MOBILE COUNTY,

Personally appears before me Louis Myer a Notary Public, in and foresaid County and said State, George Cassibry---- being duly sworn depoceth and say, that ~~a~~ he was personally aquainted with John B. Bosarge, ~~and~~ whose Widow's name is Vienna Bosarge. ---- according to his certain knowledge, he know's that the said John B. Bosarge has served together with the said George Cassibry, under a certain Cap. Murphey, and also under a certain Lieutenant "Smith":

his
Geo. + Cassibry
Mark

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 31st day of October 1914

Louis Myer
Notary Public M.C.Ala.

I hereby certify that Louis Myer is a notary Public duly qualified & acting for Mobile Co.
That George Cassibry is known to me as a person of Veracity & Truth to the best of my knowledge Information & belief

Abram
Judge of Probate
Mobile Co Ala

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

Dr. Gaines McGrary
Bayou LaBatre, Ala.

Oct 31 - 1914.

To whom it may concern.

This is to certify that I have this day examined Mrs Virginia Gonzaga of Bayou La Batre Ala. and find her to be physically unable to work home for any purpose.

She is seventy (70) years old, almost blind and practically helpless.

signed.
James McGrary M.D.

Pascagoula Public Library
P.O. Box 2214 Pascagoula
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

No. 4258

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
PENSION BUREAU
MONTGOMERY

To Vienna Bosarge widow of John B. Bosarge, _____, Ala.

You are hereby notified that a charge has been duly preferred against you to the effect that you are ineligible to a pension under the laws of this State, because,

No record has ben found of the service capture or parole of a man named John B. Bosarge as a member of Co- I- 21st- Alabama Infantry, C. S. A.

Within TWENTY DAYS from this date you can appear before me, at my office in the State Capitol, in person or by counsel, and offer testimony by witnesses or the affidavits of witnesses in explanation or refutation of said charges. In case you make your defense by the affidavits of witnesses, those affidavits must be made and signed and sworn to before the Probate Judge of your county, and duly attested by his official signature.

In the event that you fail within twenty days to make answer or defense to said charge, the charge will be taken as confessed, and your default will be duly reported to the State Board of Pension Examiners for final determination.

Witness my official signature, this the 22 day of Oct, 1914.

W. F. Ferguson
Committee of State Board of Pension Examiners.

Pascagoula Public Library
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

Affidavit for Witnesses to Application of Widows.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
COUNTY OF MOBILE.

I, George Sme....., do solemny swear that I was personally acquainted with John B. Boone....., whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge, that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said John B. Boone....., and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

x George Sme

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of June 1906

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

Chas H. Ingersoll
A Notary Public
In and for said State and County.

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MOBILE COUNTY.

Before me, Francis J. Kiernan, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared Vienna Bosarge, whose named is signed to the foregoing, and who is personally known to me, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says, that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct. Witnesses to mark: Francis Kiernan, Frank J. Kiernan

Vienna X Bosarge
her mark

Sworn to before me this the 21 day of June A. D. 1906.

Francis J. Kiernan
Notary Public
In and for said County.

## Affidavit for Witnesses to Application of Widows.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
COUNTY OF MOBILE.

I, Julius B. Bosarge, do solemny swear that I was personally acquainted with John B. Bosarge, whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge, that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said John B. Bosarge, and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

Julius B. Bosarge

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of June 1906.

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

Chas M. Ingersoll
A. Notary Public
In and for said State and County.

Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

**The State of Alabama,** Mobile County. } Schedule of Property filed with application for pension by Vienna Bosarge

| REAL ESTATE. | VALUE. | |
|---|---|---|
| .....acres of land situated in.....County,..... | xx | xx |
| Town or City property (name place):..... | xx | xx |
| Description of improvements thereon:..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | | |
| ..... | | |
| ..... | | |
| ..... | | |
| Total,..... | | |

| NUMBER. | PERSONAL PROPERTY. | VALUE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | Horses and mules..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Cattle of all kinds..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Hogs, sheep and goats..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Pistols, guns, &c..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Watches, clocks and jewelry..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Household and kitchen furniture..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Bicycles and vehicles..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Goods, wares and merchandise..... | xx | xx |
| ..... | Mechanical and farming tools and implements..... | xx | xx |
| | Total,..... | xx | xx |

**The State of Alabama,** Mobile County, } Personally appeared before me Francis Kiernan, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, Vienna Bosarge who, being by me duly sworn, deposes and says that the foregoing schedule embraces all the property owned by himself and wife, and that the valuation as fixed is a fair and just value thereof.

Vienna X Bosarge
her mark

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 12th day of June 1908

Francis Kiernan
Notary Public
Ala.

In and for said County.

Witness to mark:
Francis Kiernan
Lane A. Kiernan

Application of Vienna Bosarge
Class No. 38324
20448 18287

Pascagoula Public Library
Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

## APPLICATION

*OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS OF THE ARMIES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OR THE STATE OF ALABAMA.*

STATE OF ALABAMA,
*MOBILE COUNTY.*

To the Honorable Board of Examiners of said County:

Your petitioner, Vienna Bosarge respectfully represents to your Honorable Board, that she is a citizen of Mobile County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of January, 1899; That she is the widow of John B. Bosarge, who served as a Private in company D of the 21st Regiment Ala — Volunteers; That her husband ~~was killed, or died,~~ on the 24th day of January, 1891; That he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confederate States; That she has not sinced remarried; and that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support; That all of her property does not exceed four hundred dollars in value, and that her annual income from all sources does not exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your honorable board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved February 10, 1899.

Respectfully, her
Vienna X Bosarge
mark

Witness to Mark:
Francis Kiernan
Carrie S Kiernan

Library
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

Bosage, John B. — Rabby's Co. Coast Guards.
Private

Bayou, La Batre, Ala. Oct. 11th 1861.

Pay Roll Signed. June 30th 1862

Pay Roll, Camp Shorter, Hall's Mill, Mobile Co. Ala.
Sept. 10th 1862.

Bosage, John B.
Private (age) 45
Enlisted Oct 11, 1861
BOSAGE, JOHN B.

Rabbys co Coast Guard
J. M. RABBY'S Co.
"COAST GUARD"

Pay Roll Camp Shorter Hall's mill June 30, 1862

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

1 WIFE MATILDA

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO WITNESSES**

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of July A. D., 1916

Lorlene Phelps (Signature of Officer) Notary Public

G W Woodcock (Signature of Witness)

D L Hays (Signature of Witness)

Office of Chancery Clerk and County Board of Inquiry, HARRISON County,

GULFPORT, Miss. SEP -6 1916 19

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of Matilda Bosarge for pension because we know the applicant to be indigent and unable to earn a livelihood, and that we believe the facts stated in the above application are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seals of office, this 6 day of September 1916

Emile Slatten [Seal] President of Board

H H Hand [Seal]

W W Rice Sr [Seal]

Rufus Bond [Seal]

A. H. Blackwell [Seal]

[Seal]

Geo J Smith [Seal] Chancery Clerk

ATTEST: Geo J Smith (Attach Seal of Office) Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body (not one at a time) to the Auditor's office by the first day of October.

☞ No application forwarded after that time will be received.

☞ Rejected applications should not be forwarded to this office.

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

**Pension Application**

Harrison County.

Name of Applicant Matilda Bosarge

Postoffice Long Beach

No. of Application

**Form No. 6**

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerks: No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

C K

DEPARTMENT OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON

ELBERT R. HILLIARD
DIRECTOR

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF HINDS

CITY OF JACKSON

This certifies that the following information is found in the Official Index to the Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers from Mississippi, on file in the Mississippi Department of Archives and History.

Name: Henry Beaushar

Military Unit: Third Mississippi Infantry Regiment, Company A

Rank: Private

Madel Morgan
Director, Division of
Archives and Library

Co. A 3 Mississippi Inf.
(Confederate)

Card Parole

CARD NUMBERS

Number of medical card herein 0
Number of personal paper herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CARD NUMBER

Henry Brandon
Pvt. Co. A, 3 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct 1862

ENROLL:
When Aug 28 1862
Where Biloxi
By whom Lt Ramsay
Period 3 yr
Last pay:
By whom D. W. McRae
To what time Sept 1 1862
Present or absent Present
Remarks: Present Sick

Book mark:

G. K. Sadler
Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION

How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed

**Form No. 6**

**General Prorate Class**

Application for Indigent Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 102, Code of 1906, as amended by Laws of April 5th, 1910 and Laws March 24th, 1916. Sec. 1 of Laws 1916 being as follows: "Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Mississippi that all applications for pensions heretofore made and filed, be and same are hereby declared void, and any person desiring to share in the future distribution of the pension fund, shall on or before the first Monday in September 1916, file a new application, using blanks to be furnished by the Auditor of Public Accounts through the Chancery Clerks of the various counties."

Applications must be filed with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in September 1916, and no application will be entertained not on the printed form.

(Applicant must make answer to all of the following Questions.)

Q. What is your name? Answer Matilda Bosarge
Q. What is your age? Answer Seventy Six Years
Q. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer Yes
Q. How long have you resided in Mississippi? Answer All my life
Q. In what county do you reside? Answer Harrison Co.
Q. What is the name of your postoffice? Answer Long Beach
Q. What was your husband's name? Answer Henry Bosarge
Q. When were you married? Answer May 14th 1858
Q. In what State and county did he reside when he enlisted in the service of the Confederate States? Answer Harrison County, Miss
Q. What was the date of his enlistment? Answer Aug 7th 1862
Q. What was the name of the Company and regiment or vessel in which he enlisted? Answer Company M, 3rd Mississippi Regiment
Q. How long was he in actual service of the Confederacy? Answer 4 Months & 18 days
Q. What were the names of the officers of the company, or regiment, or vessel, during the time he was in the service? Answer Capt. J. B. McRae, B. Ramsay, 1st Lieut. E. Ramsay, 2nd Lieut.
Q. Did he die in the service or did he serve until the close of the war? Answer Discharged on account sickness
Q. Was he honorably discharged? Answer Yes
Q. When was he discharged? Answer December, 1862
Q. Where was he discharge? Answer Vicksburg, Miss
Q. Did he serve until the surrender? Answer No
Q. Where did he die? Answer Long Beach, Miss
Q. What regiment or vessel did your husband belong to at the time of his death? Answer Third Mississippi Regiment
Q. The name of the commander? Answer J. B. Deason
Q. What company did your husband belong to at the time of his death? Answer
Q. Who was the captain of the company? Answer
Q. When did he die? Answer October, 1890
Q. Have you married since your husband's death? Answer No
Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are indigent and unable to earn a livelihood? Answer Yes
Q. Do you hold any State, United States, County or City office from which you are receiving as a salary or fees the sum of three hundred dollars per annum? Answer No
Q. Have you any property in your own right? Answer No
Q. What is its true, just and correct value? Answer $
Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer No
Q. If not, with whom do you now live? Answer My Son
Q. Is the person you are now living with a relative? Answer Yes
Q. If so, what relation? Answer Son
Q. Have you any relations; if so, what relation? Answer My Son
Q. Have you any relations or connections whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? Answer No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of July A. D. 1916.
Collins Phelps Notary Public — Matilda Bosarge
(Signature of Officer) (Signature of Applicant)

I, Matilda Bosarge widow of Henry Bosarge do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate soldier or sailor, who was honorably discharged or paroled, or who did not desert the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I was married to him prior to the first day of January, 1886; that I reside in this State; that I am indigent and unable to earn a support; that I have no relatives able, whose duty it is, to support me; that I do not own property to the value of six hundred dollars ($600) and that I have not conveyed any property to anyone with a view to drawing a pension, so help me God.

(Signature of Pensioner) Matilda Bosarge

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22d day of July 1916
Collins Phelps Notary Public

DO NOT CIRCULATE
*Genealogy File*

STATE OF ALABAMA
COUNTY OF MOBILE

Before me, the undersigned a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared P.H. Laurendine of Mobile, Alabama, whoupon oath deposes and says that -

He heard his mother and father speak of old John B. Ladnier and Mary Josey Moran Ladnier.

He beard of Clementine Ladnier. Some of her children were Eugenia; Tante Ursule, Mrs. Ryan, Casteline, who married Edmond Omo and then married a Ryan and lived at Ocean Springs. Her son was Beauregrad Ryan. Valfrau; Theodore; Julius, Mian. Julius was the youngest. Mian had no children. Valfrau lived on Dauphin Island.

He remembers Valerie, Emile, Albert, Eddie, Henry, Eugene, Alfred, Phine and Carrie, the children of Joseph Bosarge who lived at Bayou la Batre. He heard his parents speak of them.

He remembers Alphonse Ladnier when he kept store at Moss Point, Miss.

The children of Julius Bosarge that he remembers were Robert, Oliver, Johnnie, Perry, Melissie, Julia, Dora, Evelyn and Minnie.

Ursule Bosarge's children: Oscar, John, George, Peter, Cora, Emma, and Georgianna. These are the One's he remembers.

That he remembers his parent's speaking of Usruline Bosarge in a general way; he heard her name mentioned; that his grandmother was named Virginia Ursuline; but he dosen't ever remember seeing Ursuline Bosarge.

That he knew Clara Ladnier Bosarge like he knew his mother and knew all of her children. The oldest child was Daniel, who married his father's sister, Isabel Laurendine. The next child was Lucien whose wife was Mandy Rose and had no children. The next boy was albert, then Hubbard, Edmond, Thomas who married Julia Bosarge; Dora who married Sherry Bosarge; Marcellus who died when he was young; Mrs Andrews and Clara who married Louis Akridge.

That he remembers Manuel Ladnier who was known as Glazier, and lived on Dauphin Island; and his mother taught school there he, P.H. Laurendine, used to spend his summers on the Island. That he knew Manuel personally. Some of Manuell's children were William, Edmond, Ramsey, Corrine, Louisa, Josephine and Clara.

That he knew of Billy Ladnier who lived at Navy Cove and that Alex Johnson's mother was a Ladnier.

That he remembers Seafro Gorlott like he did his father. He lived to be very old. His wife Tante Tratist. One of his sons Jeff Seafro. His daughters that he remembers were Armena Smee, Armen Wintzell and they lived at Bayou la Batre. LaPetite Gorlott married Calvin Bosarge.

That depomamt's birthday is July 10, 1871.

(signed P.H. Laurendine

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 16th day
of November, 1950.
signed Edreon P. Murray
Notary Public, Mobile County, Ala.

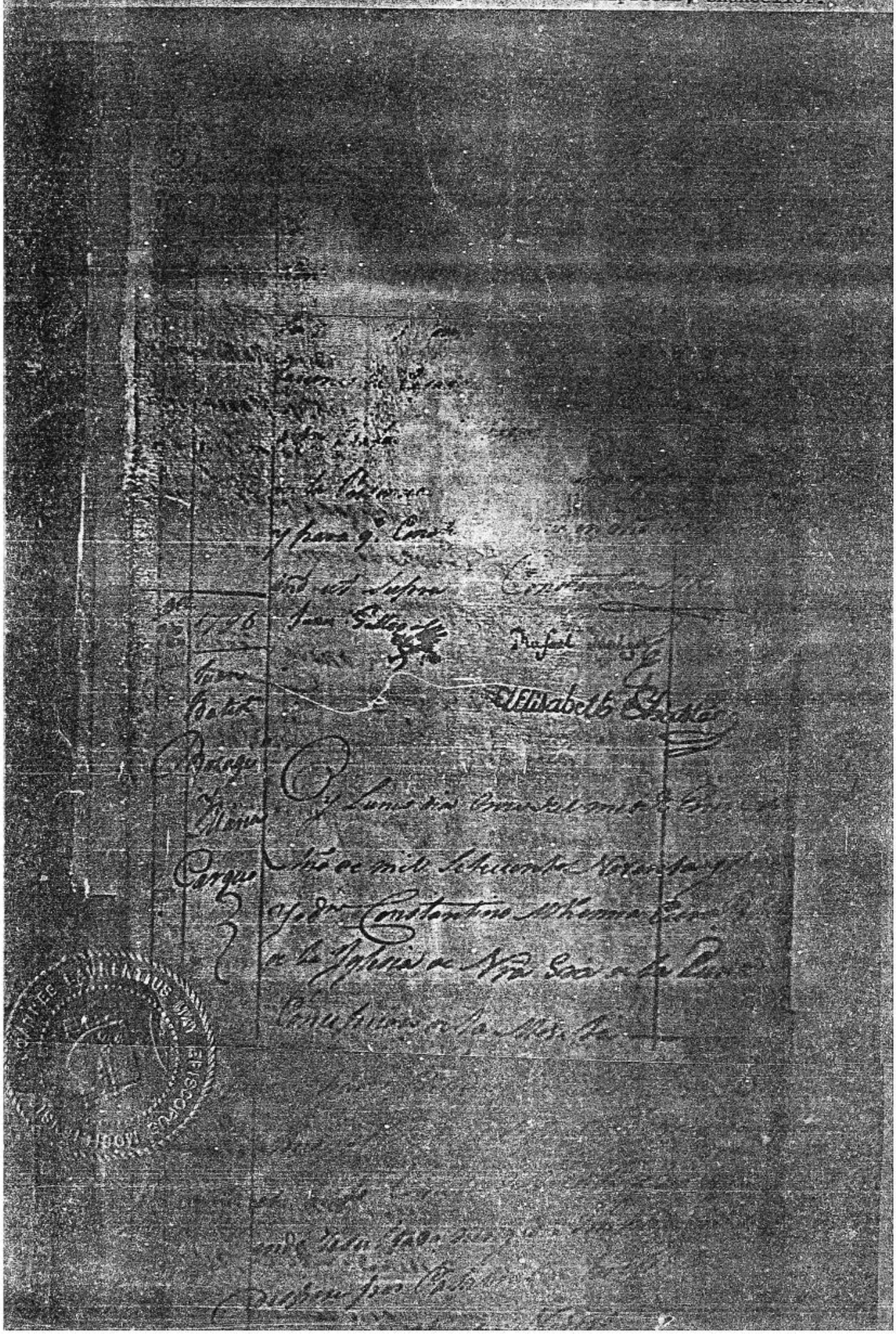
PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
NOT CIRCULATE

Jean Baptiste Bosage
and
Marie Carcour

Page 1

I hereby certify that this is a photocopy of the original as found on page 82-a of Marriage REcords Book #1.

Oscar H. Lipscomb
Rev. Msgr. Oscar H. Lipscomb, Chancellor.



Page 2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Cinque

Yo D.n Constantino Williams Cura
de la Iglesia de Nra Sra de la Luz
Certifico en la Mob.a

[illegible]

Cinque

[illegible]

Juan Bautista Brage

Cinque

[illegible]

Testigos Luis Dard

Juan Bautista Brage

Su ⊕ marca

Su ⊕ marca

Pierre Langevin

Mario Cinque

Su ⊕ marca

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

STATE OF ALABAMA
COUNTY OF MOBILE

Before me, the undersigned a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared P.H. Laurendine of Mobile, Alabama, whoupon oath deposes and says that -

He heard his mother and father speak of old John B. Ladnier and Mary Josey Moran Ladnier.

He heard of Clementine Ladnier. Some of her children were Eugenia; Tante Ursule, Mrs. Ryan, Casteline, who married Edmond Omo and then married a Ryan and lived at Ocean Springs. Her son was Beauregrad Ryan. Valfrau; Theodore; Julius, Mian. Julius was the youngest. Mian had no children. Valfrau lived on Dauphin Island.

He remembers Valerie, Emile, Albert, Eddie, Henry, Eugene, Alfred, Phine and Carrie, the children of Joseph Bosarge who lived at Bayou la Batre. He heard his parents speak of them.

He remembers Alphonse Ladnier when he kept store at Moss Point, Miss.

The children of Julius Bosarge that he remembers were Robert, Oliver, Johnnie, Perry, Melissie, Julia, Dora, Evelyn and Minnie.

Ursule Bosarge's children; Oscar, John, George, Peter, Cora, Emma, and Georgianna. These are the One's he remembers.

That he remembers his parent's speaking of Usruline Bosarge in a general way; he heard her name mentioned; that his grandmother was named Virginia Ursuline; but he dosen't ever remember seeing Ursuline Bosarge.

That he knew Clara Ladnier Bosarge like he knew his mother and knew all of her children. The oldest child was Daniel, who married his father's sister, Isabel Laurendine. The next child was Lucien whose wife was Mandy Rose and had no children. The next boy was albert, then Hubbard, Edmond, Thomas who married Julia Bosarge; Dora who married Sherry Bosarge; Marcellus who died when he was young; Mrs Andrews and Clara who married Louis Akridge.

That he remembers Manuel Ladnier who was known as Glazier, and lived on Dauphin Island; and his mother taught school there he, P.H. Laurendine, used to spend his summers on the Island. That he knew Manuel personally. Some of Manuell's children were William, Edmond, Ramsey, Corrine, Louisa, Josephine and Clara.

That he knew of Billy Ladnier who lived at Navy Cove and that Alex Johnson's mother was a Ladnier.

That he remembers Seafro Gorlott like he did his father. He lived to be very old. His wife Tante Tratist. One of his sons Jeff Seafro. His daughters that he remembers were Armena Smee, Armen Wintzell and they lived at Bayou la Batre. LaPetite Gorlott married Calvin Bosarge.

That depomant's birthday is July 10, 1871.

(signed P.H. Laurendine age 79

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 16th day
of November, 1950.
signed Edreon P. Murray
Notary Public, Mobile County, Ala.

1950
1871
79

RK

Bosarge 2-20

Last Will and Testament of

JOHN BAPTISTE BOSARGE

1766-1837

m. Maria Lousia Carcout

I John Baptiste Bosage, of the County of Mobile and State of Alabama being at present in a declining state of health by the infirmity of age, but of sound mind and disposing memory, and reviewing the certainty of death, do now proceed to make my last will and testament and divide as follows:

First - I resign my soul to my Lord and my body to a burial according to the direction of my executor herein after named

Second - I give and bequeath to my Grandson, Joseph Bosage, Jr., otherwise called Joseph Alfred Bosarge, all my household and kitchen furniture, poultry, hogs and farming utensils, with the present growing crop on my plantation. Also eight acres square of land including my present residence in the headwaters of the Bayou D'eay Douce in the County of Mobile. To have and hold all the real and personal estate herein before mentioned to him, the said Joseph Bosage and his heirs and assigns forever.

Third - I give and bequath the remainder of my property to my six children to be equally divided between them share and share alike, that is to say as soon as a selection shall have been made from my stock of cattle according to a bill of sale dated 11th of May, 1837, signed by me in favor of Joseph Bosage.

Fourth - I hereby nominate and appoint my friend in Theodore, to be my executor of this my last will and testament and request that he may have the same carried into effect. I witness whereof I have hereto put my hand and seal the 4th day of June, in the year Eighteen hundred and thirty-seven.

Signed sealed and published and declared by the testator to be his last will and testament this day in our presence:

Joseph Grelot (X) his mark
John Grelot (X) his mark

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John Baptiste Bosage

(X) his mark

Genealogy File
DO NOT CIRCULAT
Bosarge 2-22

PENSIONERS now on the LIST are NOT required to make new applications, but the CHANCERY CLERK must certify their Names to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

# THIS APPLICATION

Must be filed with the Chancery Clerk on or before the First Monday in September

(NO APPLICATION WILL BE ENTERTAINED NOT ON THE PRINTED FORM)

## FORM No. 4.

(GENERAL PRORATE CLASS)

APPLICATION of Indigent Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy
Under Chapter 102, Code of 1906.

Applicant must Make Answer to all the following Questions and have it written out Plainly in ink.

Q. What is your name? Answer Jeff Bosarge

Q. What is your age? Answer 66 years

Q. In what county do you reside? Answer Jackson

Q. What is the name of your postoffice? Answer Orange Grove Miss

Q. Are you a *bona fide* resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer I am

Q. Are you married or unmarried? Answer Married

Q. In what State and county did you reside when you enlisted in the service of the Confederate States? Answer In alabama

Q. What was the date of your enlistment? Answer in 1861 in Mobile.

Q. What was the number of the regiment or name of the vessel in which you first enlisted? Answer 56th - Alabama

Q. The name of its commander? Answer Bayles

Q. Letter or designation of the company in which you enlisted? Answer Company D

Q. Name of its captain? Answer William McGill

Q. The length of time which you served in the above company or regiment? Answer about 4 yr.

Q. Were you ever discharged or transferred from the above commands? Answer no

Q. If so, give the date of discharge or transfer? Answer —

Q. If discharged, on what ground? Answer —

Q. If transferred, to what command? Answer —

Q. Did you enlist the second time in the Confederate service? Answer no

Q. If so, into what regiment or company? Answer no

Q. Were you discharged from this command before the surrender in 1865? Answer no

Q. If so, for what cause? Answer —

Q. Were you at any time absent from your command without leave? Answer no

Q. If yes, how long and why? Answer no

Q. Did you ever absent yourself from your command without leave and join another? Answer no

Q. Were you with your command in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer yes

Q. Where did your command surrender? Answer Near Macon Ga

Q. Were you absent from it when it surrendered? Answer no

DO NOT CIRCULATE
Bosarge 2-23
Genealogy File

Q. Why were you absent? Answer —

Q. How long had you been absent? Answer —

Q. What is your occupation at present? Answer Farmer

Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are indigent and unable to earn a support by your own hand?
Answer I do

Q. Do you hold any State, United States, County, or City office from which you are receiving as salary or fees the sum of three hundred dollars per annum? Answer no

Q. Have you any sons over 16 and under 21 years of age? Answer no

Q. If yes, how many? Answer none

Q. Have you any property in your own right or in the right of your wife? Answer none

Q. What is its true, just and correct value? Answer none

Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer no

Q. If not, with whom do you now live? Answer I live on a place which belongs to my Son in law

Q. Is the person you are now living with a relative? Answer —

Q. If so, what relation? Answer —

Q. Have you any relations; if so, what relation? Answer Brothers but scattered around and not able to help me & Grown sons not able to help me

Q. Have you any relations or connections whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? Answer no

---

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I was a Confederate soldier, sailor, or servant of such Confederate soldier or sailor (as the case may be); that I was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that I am indigent and infirm; that I am not able to earn a support, and have no relatives able, whose duty it is to support me; that I nor my wife do not own property, real or personal, to the value of four hundred dollars ($400); that I nor my wife have not conveyed any of my or her property to any one with a view to drawing a pension, so help me God."

(Signature of Pensioner) Jeff his x mark Bosarge

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Aug 1908

J. P. Delmas Chancery Clerk.

---

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Aug A. D. 1908

J. P. Delmas Chancery Clerk
(Signature of officer.)

NOTE.—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses

W. R. Clark
(Signature of witness)

Chas his x mark Franklin
(Signature of witness)

R. R. Clark
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness.)

---

Jeff his x mark Bosarge
(Signature of applicant.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Aug A. D. 1908

J. P. Delmas clerk
(Signature of officer)

Genealogy File
Bosarge 2-24
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Office of Chancery Clerk and County Board of Inquiry, Jackson County,
Mississippi Miss., Sept. 7 1908

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby APPROVE the foregoing application of J. F. Bosarge for pension because we know the applicant to be indigent and physically unable to earn a support by his own labor, caused by wounds or injuries received during the civil war, and that we believe the facts stated in the above application are true and that the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seals of office, this 7 day of Sept. 1908

E. N. Ramsay [SEAL]
President of Board.

P. K. Magers [SEAL]

J. W. Kennedy [SEAL]

J. J. Fletcher [SEAL]

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

S. V. Ulmer [SEAL]
Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST: S. V. Ulmer Chancery Clerk.
(Attach seal of office.)

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the *approved* applications *in a body* (*not one at a time*) to the Auditor's office by the first day of October.

☞ No application forwarded after that time will be received.

☞ Rejected applications should not be forwarded to this office.

# Application for Pension

Bosarge 2-26

**How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed**

FORM NO. 2—WIDOWS.

FOR $150.00

Application of Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 108, Code of 1906 as amended by Laws of March 13, 1922, H. B. No. 382.

Applications must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in September of the year in which application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

Q. What is your name? Answer Mrs. Virginia Bosarge

Q. In what state and county do you reside? Answer Jackson County, Mississippi

Q. What is the name of your Post Office? Answer Kreole, Mississippi

Q. Are you a bona fide resident of the United States? Answer I am

Q. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer I am

Q. What was your husband's name? Answer Jeff Bosarge

Q When and where were you married? Answer Mobile

Q. Have you since remarried? Answer No

Q. Are you an inmate of the Beauvoir Soldiers' Home? Answer No

Q. Was your husband a bona fide citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi? Answer Yes

Q. What was the date of your husband's enlistment? Answer In November 1861

Q. In what state, county and place did he reside when he enlisted?

Answer Mobile County

Q. Give the names and officers of his company, regiment or vessel?

Answer William McGill Captain Co."D" 56th Alabama .Commander --Boyles

Q. Was he ever discharged from his command? Answer No

Q. If so, for what cause? Answer ----

Q. Was he in active service at the surrender in 1865. Answer Yes

Q. If not, why? Answer -----

Q. Are you either blind or an invalid? Answer No

Q. What is your age? Answer Seventy four (74)

Q. When were you married to the veteran as whose widow you make this claim? Answer Married November ~~[illegible]~~ 22th 1866. Grand Bay, Ala

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor (as the case may be); that he was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that the statements set forth in the application are true and correct as the applicant verily believes; so help me God."

(Signature of pensioner) Her Vergena X Mark Bosarge

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of July, 192 3

John H Turner Notary Public
Chancery Clerk

Bosarge 2-27

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of July, 192 3.

John H Turner NP
(Signature of Officer)

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

Pete Cassibry
(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

Fergenia X Bosarge
(Signature of applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of July, 192 3.

John H Turner N.P.
(Signature of officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY Jackson COUNTY
Pascagoula MISS. Sept. 10 192 3

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of Fergenia Bosarge for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 10 day of Sept, 192 3.

F W Johnson (Seal)
President of Board.
Thos E Ramsay (Seal)
W G Carter (Seal)
S H Johnson (Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)
Geo Davis (Seal)
Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST: [illegible]
(Attach Seal of Office) Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

---

PENSION APPLICATION
FOR $150.00

Jackson County

Name of Applicant Fergenia Bosarge

Postoffice Wade, Miss.

No. of Application

FORM NO 2 WIDOWS

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

Filed this 25 day Aug 1928
[illegible] Clerk
Chancery Court
Jackson County, Mississippi.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

Genealogy File Bosarge 2-28

Geo. D. Riley, Auditor of Public Accounts and Pension Commissioner of the State of Mississippi

DO NOT CIRCULATE

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION

## FORM 4—WIDOWS

## PRORATE

### How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed

Application of Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 108, Code of 1906 as amended by Chapter 333, Laws of 1924.

Application must be filed in ~~duplicate~~ with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in July 1924, and thereafter in September of the year in which the application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

Q. 1. What is your name? Answer Virginia Bosarge

Q. 2. In what state and county do you reside? Answer Mississippi, Jackson County

Q. 3. What is the name of your Post Office? Answer Hurvole, Mississippi

Q. 4. Are you a bona fide resident of the United States? Answer Yes (Yes or no)

Q. 5. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer Yes (Yes or no)

Q. 6. What was your husband's name? Answer Jeff Bosarge

Q. 7. When and where were you married? Answer November 22nd. 1865 at Grand Bay, Ala.

Q. 8. Have you since remarried? Answer No

Q. 9. Are you an inmate of the Beauvoir Soldier's Home? Answer No (Yes or no)

Q. 10. Was your husband a bona fide citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi?

Answer Yes (Yes or no)

Q. 11. What was the date of your husband's enlistment? Answer In November 1861

Q. 12. In what state, county and place did he reside when he enlisted?

Answer Alabama, Mobile County

Q. 13. Give the names of officers of his company, regiment or vessel?

Answer Captain Co. "D" 56th Alabama
William McGill and Commander --- Boyles

Q. 14 Was he ever discharged from his command? Answer No (Yes or no)

Q. 15. If so, for what cause? Answer

Q. 16 Was he in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer Yes (Yes or no)

Q. 17. If not, why? Answer

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor (as the case may be); that he was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that the statements set forth in the application are true and correct as the applicant verily believes; so help me God."

(Signature of pensioner) her Virginia X Bosarge mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of June, 1924

[illegible] Chancery Clerk

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-29

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, certify that the facts stated in the above application are true and the applicant is the identical person named in the said application.

Julian Lobrier
(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of June, 1924

Alf Garaway
(Signature of Witness)

John H Turner
(Signature of Officer)
Notary Public

Thomas E Nolan
his mark
(Signature of Witness)

P. Cassibry
(Signature of Witness)

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

Virginia Bosarge
her mark
(Signature of applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of June, 1924

John H Turner N. P.
(Signature of officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY Jackson COUNTY Pascagoula MISS. July 14 1924

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of Virginia Bosarge for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 14 day of July, 1924.

Thos E Ramsays (Seal)
President of Board.

S J Yawn (Seal)

H M Johnson (Seal)

M B Parker (Seal)

Geo L Friar (Seal)

Wm M. Coleman (Seal)

Geo Taylor (Seal)
Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST:

(Attach Seal of Office)

Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

PENSION APPLICATION

Jackson County

Name of Applicant
Virginia Bosarge

Postoffice
Ocean Springs, Miss.

No. of Application

FORM NO. 4—WIDOWS
PRORATE

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

Bosarge 2-44

275

PRIVATE LAND CLAIM OF

Widow N. Ladner,

W. 672 Sub claim 7, in her own right

S. T. 8 S. R. 11 W. 12 W.

State of Mississippi

Report, 5 claim No. 7 R. R. Jenny

15,829

REFERENCES.

See case Inv. Ov Lauren & Widow N. Louden

To B. S. Ford, Dec. 14, 1876.

To Reg. March 13, 1877

Jan. 25/12 To W. J. Pack. ASH K.

Aug 28/12 To W. J. Pack WCB K

Sept. 21/12 To W. J. Pack. ASH K

Nov. 6/12 Appl. for patent. ASH K

11/19/12 To W. J. Pack. ASH K

Dec. 10, 1912 To W. J. Pack, 2.5 "B

" " To Register

11/4/13 To W. J. Pack 257757-10 ASH K

257757
13

ACTION.

Pat. 302153. Nov. 25, 1912.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-45

"P.L.C. Doc. No. 275... Stats. Miss."

~~No 2~~

Jackson Mississippi
May 8th 1877
Widow N. Ladner
Claim No. 7 Report No 5 of the
R&R. Augusta January 15, 1829

Sect. T. 8 S. R. 11 W
" T. 8 S R 12 W

NOV 25 1912 acres

TO LOCAL OFFICE
Nov. 16, 1912 appl.
for patenting.

'B' LIST NO. 241

Pat No 302153
Nov. 25 1912
noted HES
A. 15/91
25

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-46

**PATENT CERTIFICATE.**

No. 180

# LAND OFFICE AT Augusta

STATE OF Mississippi

Tenth day of September 1853.

**WE HEREBY CERTIFY,** That by the Third Section of the Act of Congress, approved on the Eighth day of May A.D. 1822 entitled "An Act. "Supplementary to the several Acts for adjusting the Claims to Land, and establishing Land Offices in the District East of the Island of New Orleans"

the CLAIM OF Widow A. Ladner in her own right

Entered as No. Seven (7) in the ABSTRACT No. Five (5) of Hougue & Dameron report

has been *confirmed*, and that it appears by the *accompanying* plat of the survey thereof, that the said claim has been surveyed, and designated as Part of Sections 12 & 13 & Part of Secs 7 & 18 T8S R13 W in Township Eight South [8 S] of Range Eleven West [11 W] containing Six hundred and Thirty nine 60/100 acres in the DISTRICT OF LANDS subject to sale at Augusta Mississippi

**NOW THEREFORE BE IT KNOWN,** That on the presentation of this Certificate to the ***COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE***, the said Widow A. Ladner

or her legal representatives shall be entitled to a patent for the tract of land above described.

GIVEN under our hands this Tenth day of September A.D. 1853

Drury Bynum **Register.**

A. V. Leavitt **Receiver.**

Bosarge 2-47

PATENT CERTIFICATE,

No. 2

Land Office at Jackson,

STATE OF ~~FLORIDA~~, Mississippi,

Third day of May, 1877.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

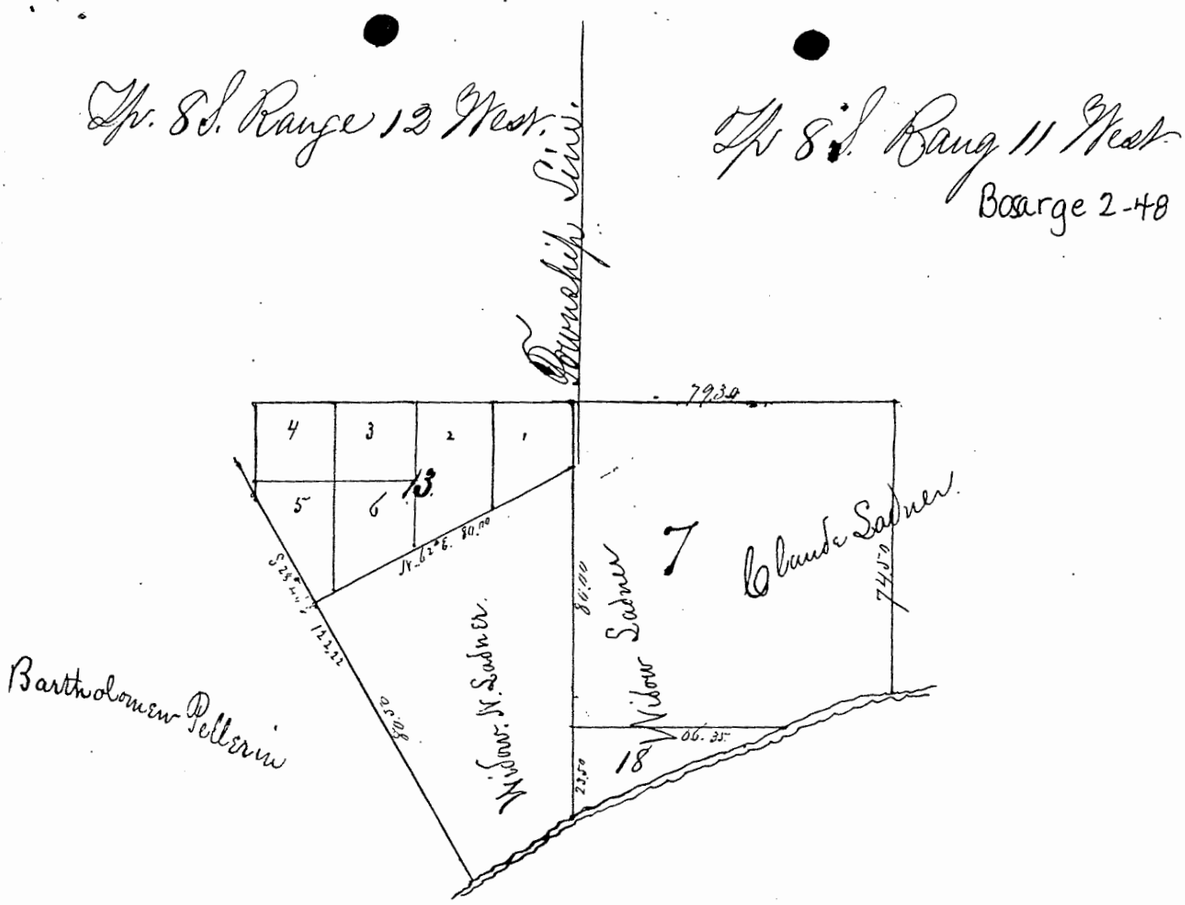
**It is hereby certified,** That in pursuance of the Act of Congress, passed on the twenty-eighth day of May, 1830, entitled "An Act to confirm certain claims to lands in the districts of Jackson Court house, in the State of Mississippi" (4 Stat., 408) adt. Widow N. Ladner is

CONFIRMED in her claim (See American State Papers, Public Lands Edition, Vol. 5 p. 786.) to a tract of land situated in the County of Harrison, numbered seven (7) in the Report of the No. 5 of the Register and Receiver at Augusta Mississippi, dated January 15, 1829 adt, designated as Section No. (13) Thirteen (Lot No. 3 of Sect. 7 and Lot No. 1 of Sect. 18 in Township 8 South of Range 11 West, and Lot 7 of Sect. 12 & Lot 7 of St. Stephens Mer. adt.), in Township No. 8 South, of Range No. 12 West, containing 639 60/100 acres, as per plat herewith.

**Now, therefore, be it known,** That on presentation of this certificate to the COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE, Widow N. Ladner or her legal representatives shall be entitled to receive a PATENT for the land above described.

I have signed the above certificate under instructions contained in the Commissioners letter "D" dated 13th March 1877.

R. C. Kerr
*Register of the Land Office.*




PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge2 49

PATENT CERTIFICATE,

No. 2

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Land Office at Jackson,

STATE OF ~~FLORIDA~~, Mississippi,

Third day of May, 1877.

**It is hereby certified,** That in pursuance of the Act of Congress, passed on the twenty-eighth day of May, 1830, entitled "An Act to confirm certain claims to lands in the districts of Jackson Court house, in the State of Mississippi" (4 Stat., 408) ash. Widow N. Ladner is

CONFIRMED in her claim to a tract of land situated in the County of Harrison, numbered seven (7) in the Report of the
See American State Papers, Public Lands Edition, Vol. 5-p. 786.
No 5 of the Register and Receiver at Augusta Mississippi, dated January 15, 1829 ash, Lot No 3 of Sect 7 and Lot No 1 of Sech 18 in Township 8 South of Range 11 West and Lot 7 of Sech 13 & Lot 7 of, designated as Section No. (13) Thirteen, in Township
No. 8 South, of Range No. 12 West, containing 639 60/100 acres, as per plat herewith.
St. Stephens Mer. ash.

**Now, therefore, be it known,** That on presentation of this certificate to the COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE, Widow N. Ladner or her legal representatives shall be entitled to receive a PATENT for the land above described.

I have signed the above certificate under instructions contained in the Commissioners letter "D" dated 13th March 1877.

R. C. Kerr
*Register of the Land Office.*

Bosarge

Bosarge 2 50

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

State of Mississippi }
Jackson County } Before me the undersigned authority in and for said County and State personally came Mrs Williams whose name is subscribed to the foregoing deed by mark he being unable to write, who acknowledges he made, executed and delivered as his free act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set out

Witness my official hand this September 30th 1901

D. George,
M. B. S. Beat 1

Filed for record Oct 7th 1901 recorded Oct 7th 1901

F H Lewis clerk
By A V Imbs D.C.

State of Mississippi }
County of Jackson } For and in consideration of one hundred Dollars Cash to me in hand paid by the Town of Scranton I do hereby bargain sell convey and deliver to said Town of Scranton all my interest in and to that certain house or building situated at the foot of Delwas Avenue in the Town of Scranton and known as the Bosarge Oyster Saloon, also all my rights acquired by lease from the Board of supervisors of Jackson County in and to the above described building and the land on which it is situated

Book 37 page 447 Bosarge 51

Witness my hand this March 1901

Mrs Victor Bosarge Sr
her
mark

State of Mississippi }
Jackson County } Before me the undersigned authority this day personally came and appeared Mrs Victor Bosarge Sr who acknowledged that she signed and delivered the above deed on the day and date therein written

Witness my hand March 20th 1901

A D Barb D.C.

Filed for record Oct 7th 1901 recorded Oct 7th 1901

A N Lemon clk
By W O Meks D.C.

State of Mississippi }
Harrison County } For and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars, cash in hand paid, I hereby sell, convey and warrant unto Lawrence Drake and Israel Sanchez the following property to wit one lot or parcel of land with all improvements thereon, situated in the County of Jackson State of Mississippi and more particularly described as follows, in the Dawson Claim in Section 30 - 31 and 32 and further described as that certain tract of land bounds by H. 6

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 52

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of July, 1923.

John H Turner NP
(Signature of Officer)

Pete Cassibry
(Signature of Witness)

[illegible]
(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

Fergenia X Bosarge
(Signature of applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of July, 1923.

John H Turner N.P.
(Signature of officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY Jackson COUNTY
Pascagoula MISS. Sept. 10 1923

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of Fergenia Bosarge for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 10 day of Sept, 1923.

F W Johnson (Seal)
President of Board.
Thos E Ramsay (Seal)
W G Parker (Seal)
S H Johnson (Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)
Fred Favre (Seal)
Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST: [illegible]
Chancery Clerk
(Attach Seal of Office)

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

---

PENSION APPLICATION
FOR $150.00

Jackson County

Name of Applicant Fergenia Bosarge

Postoffice Wade, Miss.

No. of Application 4

FORM NO. 2—WIDOWS

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

Filed the 25 day of Aug 1923
[illegible]
Chancery Clerk
Jackson County, Mississippi

Genealogy File
Bosarge 2 - 62
DO NOT CIRCULATE

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO WITNESSES.

We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of August A. D. 19 00

F. H. Lewis Chancery Clerk
By J. H. Lewis DC
(Signature of officer.)

E D Mansfield
(Signature of witness.)

A D Bobes
(Signature of witness.)

Office of Chancery Clerk and County Board of Inquiry Jackson County, Scranton Miss., Sept 5 1900

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Supervisors, Sheriff, and Chancery Clerk, hereby APPROVE the foregoing application of Celestine Bosarge for pension, because we know the applicant to be indigent and unable to earn a livelihood, and that we believe the facts stated in the above application are true and the party should receive the pension.

Given under our hands and seals of office, this 5 day of Sept 1900

Tohney Brown [SEAL] President of Board.
A. Altman [SEAL]
S. George [SEAL]
H. O. Elzey [SEAL]
R. C. Galloway [SEAL]
R. H. Knickerbocker [SEAL] Sheriff.
F. H. Lewis [SEAL] Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST: F. H. Lewis Chancery Clerk.
(Attach seal of office.)

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the *approved* applications *in a body* (*not one at a time*) to the Auditor's office by the first day of October.

☞ No application forwarded after that time will be received.

☞ Rejected applications should not be forwarded to this office.

Pension Application

Jackson County.

NAME OF APPLICANT: Celestine Bosarge

POST OFFICE: Scranton Miss.

NO. OF APPLICATION

Form No. 3.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO CHANCERY CLERKS

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

BRANDON-NASHVILLE

179
Bosarge 2 - 63

# THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
## HARRISON COUNTY—

*To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, Judge of this State or other officer legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony*——**Greeting:**

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED to celebrate the rites of Matrimony between Victor Bozair & Cecelia Hernes if no lawful cause appear to the contrary, and due return thereof make to this office within the time prescribed by law

Given under my hand and seal of office this 11th day of Dec 1855

A. L. Davis CLERK.

---

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
HARRISON COUNTY:

By virtue of a license from the office of the Probate Court of said county, I have this day celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Victor Bozair and Cecelia Hernes this 11th day of December AD 1855

A. Clark JP (Seal)

---

**THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI**
HARRISON COUNTY:—

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE presents, that we, Victor Bozair & Jacob Patrick are held and firmly bound unto J. J. M'Rae, Governor of the state of Mississippi; and his successors in office, in the penal sum of two hundred dollars, for which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Signed and Sealed this 11th day of Dec A. D. 1855

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a Marriage is shortly intended between the said Victor Bozair & Cecelia Hernes

Now therefore if there be no lawful cause against said Marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed Sealed and delivered this 11 day of Dec A. D. 1855

his
Victor x Bozair (L.S.)
mark

his
Jacob x Patrick (L.S.)
mark

Bosarge 2
69

To The Honorable The Commissioner of the General Land Office

Sir

Under a full impression that no Officer of our Government feels a stronger disposition to redress a wrong done as it regards procuring a title to grants of lands confirmed by the laws of the United States, I address you Sir with full confidence that a case brought fully and fairly before you will meet with due consideration, and that relief at least proportioned to the wrong done will be cheerfully afforded.

On the 19th of August 1795 El. Baron de Carondelet (recognising a previous grant) confirmed to the claimant, Louiza Bosarge a certain tract of land with the addition of designating certain boundaries that should be observed, in the location and survey of the said grant. The tract of land thus confirmed and designated lying on the west side of the Bayou then and now know, by all the inhabitants of the Country, as the Bayou Bateria, and by the Survey of the United States, designated, as being in Township (7) Seven South and Range (3) three west, in the designation of this grant or tract thus confirmed by the proper Spanish authorities, the western boundary of said tract thus confirmed is fully and plainly set forth as "Pine point" a tract of Country well know at this day, as also the eastern boundary set forth as the "Island Alonze or de Ocars, is a tract of country universally known to be that lying east of Bayou Bateria, and rendered an Island by the union of the head waters of the said Bayou Bateria and Fowl River, and the margin of the Ocean, and which tract was designated by the ancient Settlers of the Country as the "Island Alonze or de Ocars, by reference to the confirming part of this grant to Louiza Bosarge. It will be further seen that the Spanish authorities emphatically and distinctly notice the fact of a body of land on the South being totally, unfit for cultivation or inhabitation, consequently then and now valueless. Here it may be proper to note an error, (no doubt in the translation of the american record) substituting the word Bayou as the eastern boundary of the tract intended to be granted by El. Baron de Carondelet, (for Island,— It bring noticeable here that we find Bayou wrongly used these and the first part of the grant or petition of Louiza Bosarge plainly set forth the actual boundary of the tract prayed for and confirmed. With this grant before him the Honorable the Commissioner of the United States, (See report No (3) three Claims No 78 Seventy eight) confirms under the laws of the United States, this grant as made. Subsequently a board of Commissioners by virtue of the authority vested in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

Bosarge 2 - 70

16-3

them by the act of Congress, settled the quantity of land to which the claim of Louis Bosarge by said laws was entitled, and which we find by reference to their Register of certificates of confirmation granted and adjudged the said claim (report No 3) three of the Commissioner Crawford claim No 78 (Seventy eight) to be entitled to (1280) twelve hundred and eighty acres of land, with these evidences of title, and this guide before him, the Deputy Surveyor of the United States proceeds to locate this claim, and returns the same to the Surveyor General, who fully and unconditionally approved of the Survey on the 3rd of February 1836, (See copy herewith enclosed) Regarding this location of the American Surveyor, it may be proper here to state that in his lines, although he left out on the South and important part of the tract fit for cultivation (of which there is on the whole, but a small quantity) yet he embraced the first original improvement of Bosarge, and the most valuable lands in his survey which it will be seen by a subsequent survey made by John James was entirely left out. (See testimony herewith) Regarding this survey of James Powell it will be further observed, that on the north west corner he embraces a division of land of 80 acres, which the officers of the United States thought fit to reserve for Naval purposes, but from which the under signed obligates himself satisfactorily to prove to the department that the timber fit for Naval purposes, has been long since removed by that horde of depredators, against whom the Government has for years past had good grounds of complaint. Under all the circumstances the survey of James Powell may be admissable embracing the tract intended by the grant and it is very respectfully submitted to you Sir. If under the terms set forth in the grant, a reserve could be legitimately made until the grant was located. The western boundary of the tract granted being distinctly set forth - and the survey of James Powell is evidently made in full conformity with the usages and customs of the Spanish Government, and recognised by the laws of the United States, giving a front on the River Pascagoula and a corresponding depth reaching to Pine point, as stated in the grant. In 1841 and long subsequent to the location and survey by James Powell, some persons unknown to the claimants, who purported to act in conformity with this wishes presented at the Land office at St Stephens a protest against the survey and location of James Powell, and asking a new location of this claim, that this whole proceeding was gratuitous and unauthorised, the undersigned respectfully proposes to show by the testimony herewith submitted. And as a conclusive evidence of the whole proceedings being unauthorized the claimants Bosarge have made recent conveyances

16-4

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 - 71

according to the Survey of James Dowell, believing it to be the only one in existence. By a reference to the Survey of James Dowell who almost skirtes the marsh and valuable land by his South line, and the Survey adopted 16th May 1845, which is greatly deficient in the quantity confirmed to Bosarge by the board of Commissioners — a thing with all due respect the undersigned views as inadmissable where there is public land suf- sufficient to satisfy the confirmed grant. It will be seen that the last location of this claim embraces on the South a large quantity of valuable soil which it was one of the especial objects of the confirmation act of the El Baron de Carondelet to secure Madame Bosarge against, rendering the whole grant (never a valuable one) still less so and in addition, throwing off on the north east corner the most valuable and eligible portion of the whole grant, through which the Bayou Dupont or Dupon (called for in the original grant of 1795) runs nearly centrally ~~through~~, and taking from the grant nearly one mile directly below the Bayou Sweet water, called for in the original Spanish grant as the north boundary and of Bayou Batiste and its priviledges without which the little value the grant has, is virtually destroyed, it being all that portion of land lying on the west side of Bayou Batiste in Section 26 which was taken in by James Dowell to embrace the very foundation of the claim of Bosarge viz. Bayou Dupont and the improvements. See testimony herewith in connection with the reading of the boundaries of the original grant and in comparing the two surveys of Dowell and James).

After a full and candid view of the foregoing with the accompanying papers, the undersigned prays that the Survey of James Dowell may be admited, for the purposes of securing the rights of the claimants who are adopted citizens of the United States, and formally of the Government of Spain, unlettered people ignorant of the laws and institutions of the Country, but sober and industrious and all things considered good citizens.

Should you, Sir, feel an objection to allowing the location of James Dowell to embrace the small tract reserved, on the north west corner of said Survey, the claimants will cheerfully continue the eastern, north and South line of the tract reserved across the whole Survey of James Dowell, taking and adding in legal subdivisions an equivalent on the South side of Dowell's Survey.

Though the claimants only make this proposition to the department as an alternative that they may avoid as far as practicable

Giving any further assurance.
Under the hope and expectation, Sir, from the universal impression that exists, of the disposition of the department of which you are the head, that every proper attention will be cheerfully given to the petition of every citizen for a redress of wrong.

I am with great regard
Very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
John S. B. Tarb
Agent and Attorney in fact for
the legal representatives of
Louiza Bosarge decd

16-7

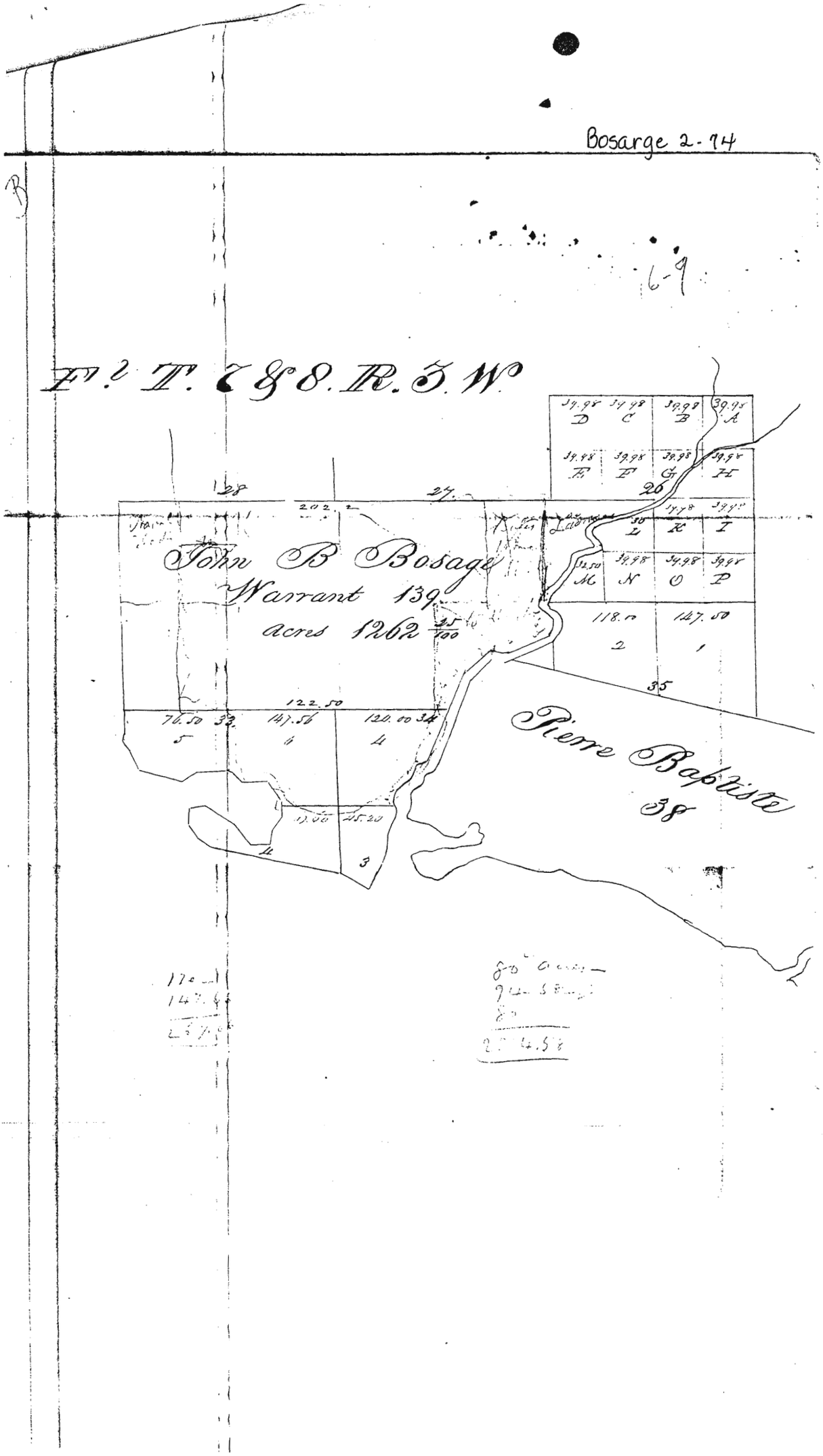
Bosarge 2-72

Bosarge 2-73

Mr Sewell 1st 24735

Present a statement
M & Nash relative to the
of Louisa Bosarge fr
tract of Land known
Bayou Batiste

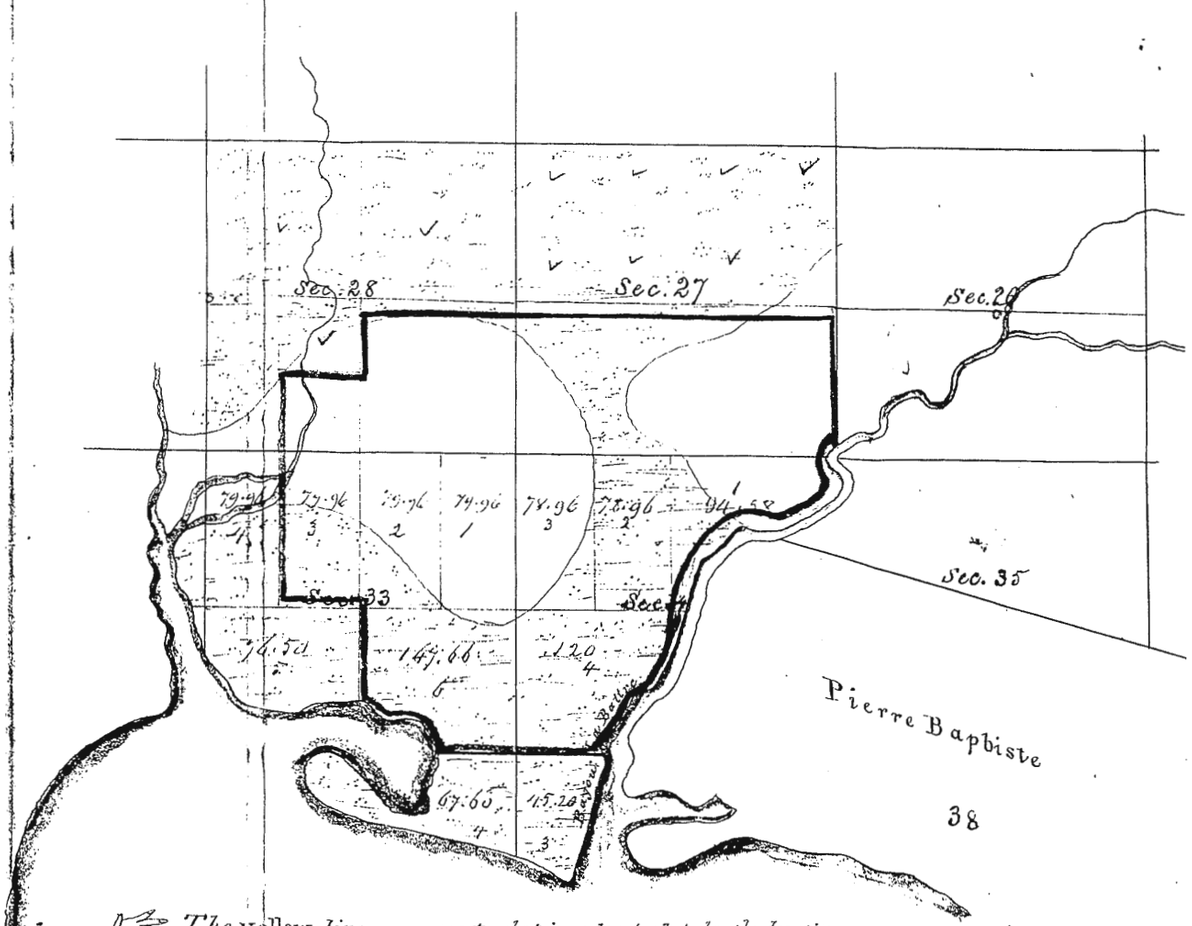
For designation with
M Riley
Filed by J McLeod
Sept 16 1852


Bosarge 2-74
6-9
Fn.l T. 7 & 8. R. 5. W.
John B Bosage
Warrant 139
acres 1262 25/100
Pierre Babiste
38
39.98 D
39.98 C
39.98 B
39.98 A
39.98 E
39.98 F
39.98 G
39.98 H
39.98 L
39.98 K
39.98 I
32.50 M
39.98 N
39.98 O
39.98 P
118.00
147.50
122.50
76.50
147.56
120.00
45.20
27
26
35
33
34

Bosarge2 - 15

In T.ps 7 & 8, R. 3 W. Alabama.

16-10




☞ The yellow lines represent what is understood to be the location, according to Dowelli survey of 1832.

The blue lines indicate the location proposed in the Commissioner's letter of Sept. 15. 1847, to Register & Receiver.

Bosarge 2-76

any claimant, wherefore, she hopes your Excellency will be pleased to grant her a right to the same, & order the proper titles in form, to be delivered to her from the secretary's office; she further supplicates your Excellency to be pleased to grant the prayer of her petition, by which she will receive great benefit.
Mobile the 3rd of August 1798

Euphrosine Andry

His Excellency the Governor-general

The middle lot solicited by the petitioner is precisely bounded by one belonging to her father who allows her the means of building upon it: It does not belong to any one according to the information I have received, nor can any injury result from granting the concession of it, if you think proper so to do; However your Excellency will dispose of it as shall seem meet, Mobile, the 11th of August 1798.

Manuel de Lanzos

New-Orleans 13th of August 1798

The Commandant of Mobile will settle the petitioner on the middle lot she solicits in the place indicated in the preceding petition; it being vacant, & the concession thereof not prejudicial to any one, on condition that she observe what in this particular is required by law (en el asunto)

Manuel Gayoso de Lemos

I certify this to be a copy of the original deposited among the archives of this place under my care. Mobile the 22nd of April 1799

Manuel de Lanzos

Evidence

Benjamin Dubroca being sworn saith that many years ago, a small house was built upon the ~~said~~ above lot, which fell down about three years ago, that the said lot has never been inhabited nor cultivated

---

To the Commissioner of land-claims, east of Pearl-river
Sir,

Please take notice that I claim in my own right, a lot of ground situated on St Francis street, Town of Mobile, containing one hundred & twenty feet front by the ordinary depth (120 feet), by virtue of a permit from the Spanish Government dated the 21st of April 1803. I further claim another situated in Royal-street, bounded on the North, by a lot belonging to James Innerrarity, on the East, by Royal street, on the South, by St Francis street on the West, by a lot belonging to Julia Vivian, by virtue of a concession from the



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

180

Bosarge 2-7

from the Spanish Government, lost by time, or accident, made to Maria Joseph Kreps, who by deed of sale dated the 13th of May 1798, sold it together with another one therein mentioned to Francis Alexander, who, by deed of sale dated the 29th of January 1806, transfered it to Cornelius McCurtin from whose widow Euphrosine Pouponne Bosage, I purchased it by deed of sale dated the 20th of January 1808

Benjn. Dubroca

Louisiana, east of Pearl-river, Parish of Pascagoula, June 14th 1813

Translation

Mr. Commandant

Dr. John Bapte. Benjamin Dubroca inhabitant of this place, with due veneration, represents to your worship that there is a vacant lot on St Francis-street, containing one hundred & twenty feet front, by the ordinary depth, bounded on the North by vacant lands, on the South by the said street, on the East, by a lot belonging to Eugenio Lavallet, on the West, by vacant lands, & wishing to make a garden thereon, he supplicates your worship to be pleased to grant him permission to possess the said lot, a favor, which he hopes to obtain from the goodness of your worship

Mobile, the 20th of April 1803

J. Bta Benj Dubroca

Mobile the 21st of April 1803

I grant permission to the petitioner to settle the lot he solicits provided it be vacant, & the concession thereof prejudice none, he must however, recur to the Intendency for titles in form

Cayetano Perez

Inhabited & cultivated since Dec. 1812

Know all men by these presents that I Maria Joseph Kreps widow of Dr. Anthony Narbonne captain of the army, inhabitant of this place acknowledge that I sell bona-fide, & effectually, to Francis Alexander inhabitant of the same place, two lots adjoining to each other, which both together contain one hundred & twenty five feet front by the ordinary depth of one hundred & twenty, together with two old cabins upon them, situate in Royal street, fronting South, on St Francis-street, & bounded on the North by a lot belonging to the Interpreter Simon Favre, they being the same that fell to my lot in the partition of the property of my late husband Narbonne and I sell them free from incumbrance, & mortgage, in order that he may



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-78

may make what use of them he shall think proper; for, & in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars, to me cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the delivery not being present, I renounce the law of the non numerata pecunia & others that speak of this precise circumstance; Wherefore, I give up & relinquish all right, title, & claim which to the said lots I had & heir; all of which together with the ownership & possession, I yield & renounce in favor of the purchaser, his heirs & assigns, in order that as his own he may possess, sell, exchange, or alienate them at pleasure, by virtue of this deed of conveyance which, in his favor, I execute in sign of real delivery, by which he may be seen to have acquired legal possession without the necessity of any other proof from which I exempt him, and I oblige myself to guarrantee the legality of this sale in every lawful form, to the extent of my property present & to come, and I renounce the laws in my favor with the general that forbids it; And I the said Francis Alexander being present at the passing of this Deed of conveyance, accept, by means of it, the purchase of the before-mentioned lots with the three cabins thereon, for the sum & on the conditions herein-before agreed upon & expressed, with which I acknowledge myself to be satisfied; In testimony whereof this writing is passed in the town of Mobile, this thirteenth day of April 1798: And I Dn Manuel de Lanzos Captain of the army, military & political Commandant of the said place, accompanied by two witnesses of assistance, certify that the parties have signed as above.
Witnesses present Dn Miguel Eslava, Dn James de la Sausaye & Dn Diego Alvarez inhabitants. Maria Joseph Kreps widow — Francis Alexander. —
Witnesses Miguel Eslava. — James de la Sausaye. — Diego Alvarez.
Witnesses of assistance Dn Eulogio de Caras. — Francis Cantero. — Before me Manuel de Lanzos.

I certify that this is a copy of the original which remains in the archives of this place. Mobile, date as above

Manuel de Lanzos

Know all men by these presents that I Francis Alexander inhabitant of this place, acknowledge that I sell, bona-fide, & effectually, to Cornelius Mc Curtin also an inhabitant of the same place, a house & lot together with the buildings & cabin thereon, situate on Royal street, bounded on the right by the street, on the left, by the house & lot of the said Mc Curtin, on the front by Royal street, & on the back-front, by a lot belonging to Mr Urbain; and I sell it to the aforesaid Mc Curtin for the sum of six hundred dollars, to me cash in

121

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

102

Bosarge2-79

cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof, I do thereby acknowledge, wherefore I give up & relinquish all right, title, & claim, which to the said house, lot, & buildings thereon, I had & held, and the whole of which, I yield, renounce, & transfer to the purchaser, his heirs & assigns, in order that, as his own, he may possess, sell, exchange, or alienate them at pleasure, by virtue of this writing which in his favor I give, in sign of real delivery, whereby it may be seen that he has acquired legal possession without the necessity of any other proof, from which I exempt him; hereby obliging myself to guarrantee the legality of this sale to the extent of my property present & to come, with submission to the power & justice of his Majesty whereby I may be compelled to the fulfilment thereof; And I Cornelius Mc Curtin being present at the passing of this deed of conveyance, accept by virtue of it, the purchase of the said house & lot & all other things thereto appertaining, for the sum & on the conditions hereinbefore stipulated, with which, I acknowledge myself to be satisfied; In testimony whereof, this deed of conveyance is passed at Mobile, this 29th day of January 1806. I Dr Francois Maximilian de St Maxant, Colonel of the royal armies, civil, & military Commandant of the post & jurisdiction of Mobile, with two witnesses of assistance, for want of a Notary Public, certify that the parties have signed as above.

Witnesses Diego Alvarez & Raphael Hidalgo present. — Francois Alexander Cornelius Mc Curtin. — Francois Kennedy. — Augustin Blanco. — Before me Francois Maximilian de Maxent. —

I certify that this agrees with its original which remains filed in this Commandancy; And, at the request of the purchaser, I give the present in presence of two witnesses of assistance for want of a Notary Public, & on common paper, the stamped not being in use, at the time of passing this instrument

Augustin Blanco

Francois Kennedy

Before me

Francois Maximilian de St Maxant

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Be it known that I Euphrosine Pouponne Bosage widow of Mc Curtin and inhabitant of this place, acknowledge that I sell bona-fide, & effectually to Benjamin Dubroca alias an inhabitant of the same place, a house & lot, with the buildings & cabins thereon, situate on royal-street, at the corner of Orleans bounded on the South, by a house belonging to the seller, & on the East, by the

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2



accompanied by two witnesses of assistance, certify that the parties have signed with the two witnesses of assistance. Stephen Bian Attorney for Bart.m Renaud. Cornelius Mc Curtin. Witnesses Benjamin Dubroca. Francis Perez Before me Gaytano Perez.

I, Dr. Gaytano Perez Lieut of the Granadiers of the Louisiana regiment of infantry, Commandant pro-tem of the town & Jurisdiction of Mobile, certify that the preceding instrument of writing is a copy of the original deposited in the archives of this Commandancy. Mobile, date as above

Gaytano Perez.

Know all men by these presents that I Eufrosina Bosage inhabitant of this place & widow of Cornelius Mc Curtin, acknowledge that I sell bonafide, & effectually to Mr. John Lions of the same place, a house & lot belonging to me, situate on Royal street, bounded on the South by the house & lot of Benjamin Dubroca, on the North, by a lot belonging to Simon Andry, & on the West, by a house & lot belonging to Julia Willars, which house & lot together with other property I inherited from my late husband, as may be seen by a clause of his Will to that effect, And I sell the said house & lot to the said Lions, with all their advantages, priviledges, uses, & customs, in their present condition, for the sum of five hundred dollars, cash to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof, I do hereby acknowledge wherefore I give up & renounce all right, title & claim, which to the said house & lot I had & held, and the whole thereof, I yield, renounce, & transfer to the purchaser, his heirs & Assigns in order that as his own he may possess, exchange, sell, or alienate them at pleasure, by virtue of this writing which in his favor. I grant in sign of real delivery whereby he may be seen to have acquired legal possession without the necessity of any other proof wherefrom I exempt him, hereby obliging myself to guarrantee in every legal form, the validity of this sale, to the extent of my property present & to come, with submission to the power & Justice of his Majesty whereby I may be

compelled



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

compelled to the fulfilment thereof, with all the rigor of a judgment at-law; And I John Lion being present, at the passing of this deed of conveyance, accept, by virtue of it, the purchase of the said house & lot with all the appertenances thereunto belonging, for the price & on the conditions herein before expressed wherewith I acknowledge myself to be satisfied; In testimony whereof, this is done, at Mobile, this 20th day of September 1808 I Fr. Anthony de Salazar, Captain of the Granadiers of the regiment of town-infantry, military & political Commandant of this place & of the Jurisdiction thereof, with two witnesses of assistance who act with me for want of a Notary Public, certify that the parties have agreed as above; The seller not knowing how to write, made the sign of the cross. The purchaser signed.

Bosarge p2-81

Witnesses present Francis de Hevia. Benjamin Dubroca. Rafael Hidalgo: Mark ⊕ of the seller. John Lion. Francis Cañedo. Joaquin Zapata. Before me Anthony de Salazar. I certify the above to be conformable to the original which exists in the archives of this Commandancy, under my care; And at the request of John Lion, I give the present, before two witnesses of assistance for want of a Notary-Public, & on common paper, the stamped not being in use. Date as above.

Anthony de Salazar

Francis Cañedo Joaq.n Lopez.

Be it known that I Zenon Orso inhabitant of this place, Attorney for John Lions also inhabitant of the said place, acknowledge that I sell bona-fide, & effectually to John Forbes & Co. Merchants of this place & province, a lot belonging to the said Lions, situate in Royal street, bounded on the North, by a lot belonging to Simon Andry, on the South, by a lot belonging to Benjamin Dubroca, on the East by Royal street aforesaid, & on the West, by a lot belonging to Julia Villars; And I sell it to the aforesaid Forbes & Co., with all its advantages, privileges, uses, & customs, & the buildings thereon for the sum of five hundred & eighty six dollars, to me cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof, I do hereby acknowledge, wherefore, in the name of the said Lion, I give up & relinquish, all right, title, & claim, which to the said lot he



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

68
1806

Hoy dia quinze del mes de Septiembre
del año de mil ochocientos y seis yo D.n Juan
Bosarge
Fran.co Vangeois Cura Parroco de la Yglesia de
Nr.a S.ra de la Concepcion de la Mobila,
despues de haver hecho las diligencias de Catolicidad
y soltezia, y recibido la Licencia Correspondiente
del Teniente Coronel D.n Fran.co Gollell Coman-
dante Militar y Politico de esta Plaza por
parte del hombre, habiendo precedido dos
admonestaciones en la Misa en los dias de
fiesta y domingo consecutivos a saber en los
Dias ocho y Catorce de este mes y dispensado
de la ultima por Justas Causas, y no habiendo
resultado ningun impedimento Civil ni
Canonico, despose pr. palabras de presente q.e
hicieron real y verdadero Matrimonio, velé
y di solemnemente la Bendicion Nupcial
en la Misa a Juan Lions natural de Charles
en el obispado de Cominges en francia hijo
legitimo de Juan y de Juana Fazull, ya
Justina Bonzages natural de esta Parroquia
hija Legitima del difunto Jose y de Catalina
Luisa Bodreau con el consentimiento y en
presencia de su Madre y de los Testigos abaxo
firmados y p.a q.e conste lo firme.

Juan Lions
y
Justina
Bonzages
Velados el
mismo Dia

s fazull

Fran.co

Pierre Vincent

Barthelemy Lagrelaud

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

Bosarge 2-83

151

Application of J. M. G. Nash.
Representation of Louisa Bosarge.

This is a petition to establish the ~~claim~~ survey, of Pearl, (Deputy Surveyor,) of the Bosage Grant, near Mobile, made and approved Feb. 3. 1836, and to set aside that of, John James, made and approved, Oct. 15. 1849. both by Mc Kly;

The application is clearly written, and need not be epitomized.

But the application shows, I think, have set forth the designedness conduct of James, in lulling into security these Creoles, in letting them think he should not return the survey he made — which deceptive conduct is stated by, all the witnesses. Some of them doubtless testify from hearsay. But a strong conviction must have been made at the time. This fraud accounts for the delay, if there was delay on the part of these people. Another thing which shows this security, is that they have made recent conveyances of portions, which James's survey leaves out. —

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-84

152

1. I understand the rule to be, that in case of several surveys, approved, that the first prevails. Prior in tempore &c. is the principle recognized — subject to exception, only when the first survey discloses fraud of the parties, or incompetency of the surveyor. Then need not in all cases be proved, directly — but there must be appearances, so glaring, as to presume one or the other.

Is error, such error shown here, as to warrant the rejection of Powell's survey? These papers show none, as I understand them — on the other hand, the testimony of nine witnesses, (two of whom, are known to me to be respectable, Childress and Roby,) make out a very strong case in favor of the first survey. I cannot, of course, answer unknown objections.

The old fields of the family are included, as they should be, in Powell's survey, and not in Davis's.

Bosarge 2-85

(15-3)

2. When there are objections to a survey already made, and a new one to be had, justice would demand that the parties interested should have notice in form, of the objections, and also of the new survey. The witness here believes there was no such notice, or notices, given. But if there were, they were afterwards waived it appears – a matter to be taken into view, when the rights of these uneducated people are at stake.

3. If, as they suppose, the 80 acre tract has been reserved by the U.S. by error, it should be relinquished – but an alternative is proposed by the parties here. (Application, 3d page, at bottom.)

Without much knowledge of the routine of this office, and no knowledge of any matters in relation to the case, except what is presented by the papers, this case is respectfully submitted as I find it,

March 4. 1854

T. F. Adams
Agt for claimants

Bosarge 2-92

Jas. H. Weakley
Surveyor Genl, Florida
16 May 1848.
Enclosing a diagram representing the location of the claim of Louisa Bosage in Town 4 S. R 3. East. St. Stephens district.

Refer to Mr Wilson
28 June 848.
✓ Platted in Vol 119
✓ noted

May 25. 1848.
Mr. John Wilson
and
Mr. Jos. S. Wilson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY CO
DO NOT CIRCU

Bosarge 2-94

Know all men by these present that
we Mary Joseph Ryan wife of Pierre Ryan and her said husb
and Pierre Ryan Calise Bozair [illegible] Bozair her husband
Caroline Moran and her husband Joseph MORAN Adele
[illegible] Barnard her husband [illegible]
of the County of Harrison in the State of Mississippi have
[illegible] constituted and appointed & by these presents
do nominate constitute and appoint Rosalie Ladnier
of the same place their true and lawful attorney in fact for
them in their name places and stead to sell and convey all
their right and title in and to any property that they may inherit
from Joseph Ladnier Sr deed the husband of Rosalie Ladnier
situated in said County & to give such description of boundarys
as they own the same and to give a quit claim or a full guarn
tee of title and to sign their names to any deed or decls and
to affix their seals thereunto & to receipt for any sum or sums that
the same may sell for as fully and completely as though they
were present doing the same in their own proper persons
hereby ratifying and confirming all and singular what our
said attorney may do in the premises

In testimony whereof the parties have hereunto
set their hands & affixed their seals on the 4th
day of June 1853

her
Caroline x Moran (SEAL)
mark
his
Joseph x Ladnier (SEAL)
mark
her
Calise x Bozair (SEAL)
mark
his
Pierre x Ryan (SEAL)
mark
her
Mary Joseph x Ryan (SEAL)
mark
his
Joseph x Renaan (SEAL)
mark
his
Dorsan x Bozair (SEAL)
mark
his
Augustine x Ladnier (SEAL)
mark

Emile Ladnier (SEAL)

The State of Mississippi )
Harrison County )
Personally appeared before me

Page 380
Vol 7

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 145

Mobile — May 24, 1845

Wm De Forest Holly
agent for the Heirs & legal Reps of
John B. Bosage.

A

Requests attention to the enclosed application from said Heirs for a new order of survey for the relocation of the claim of John B. Bosage, they believing their rights to have been outraged in the location as made by James Dowell, Dep. Surv.

See letter to RC HC. & to
Mr De Forest Holly
June 10th 1845

Mo Jas S. Wilson
11th June 6/45

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge

ALABAMA
PENSION No. 38324
Mobile COUNTY
NAME OF PENSIONER Vienne Bosarge
WIDOW OF John B Bosarge
RANK Pvt CO. I 31 REGT.
INFANTRY CAVALRY ARTILLERY NAVY
Ala. AT
ENLISTED IN THE
COUNTY OF
STATE OF
NAME OF COM'ND'R
DISCHARGED AT
WOUNDED AT
WITNESSES Julius Bosarge
George Smith
REMARKS
(over)

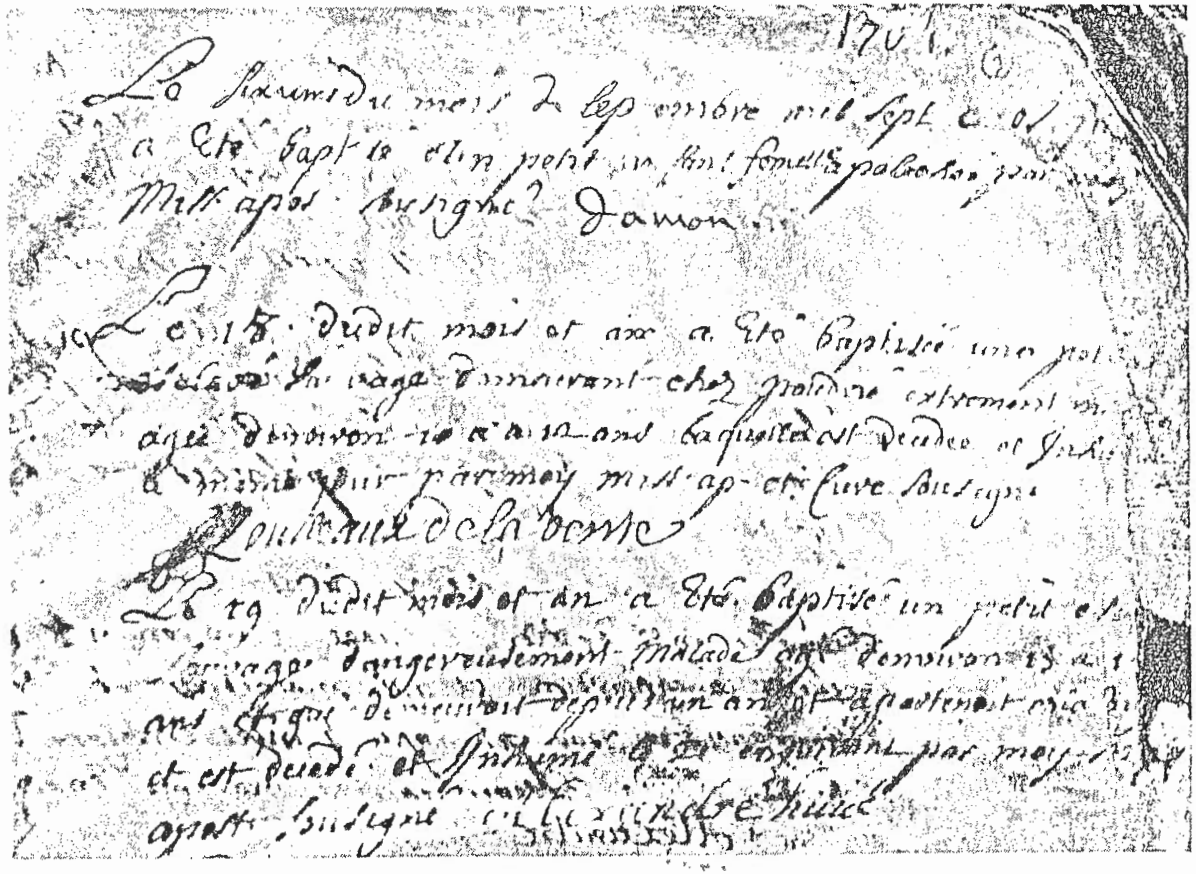
Bosarge Jno. B. Bosarge Rabbys Co Coast Guard
Private (age) 45 CAPT. JACOB M. RABBY'S Co.
"COAST GUARD"
Enlisted Oct 11, 1861

BOSARGE, JNO. B.

Muster Roll Bayou La Borte Oct 17, 1861

Pascagoula Public Library
Local & Genealogical Dept.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Bosarge 2- 162

Saint Paul Catholic Church
140 East Beach Blvd. - P.O. Box 548
Pass Christian, Mississippi 39571
(601) 452-4686

Bosarge 2-161

March 29, 1988

Here is the Baptismal Certificate (copy) for Evariste Bosarge. Our records have the spelling Beausage. These records were only copies of the originals which were ruined during Camille. Therefore, this could account for the different spelling.

I hope this will be satisfactory. Fr. Ron Herzog has made a correction in our register.

Sincerely,
Audrey M. Jarreau
Secretary.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-148

7-1

Surveyor's Office, Florence Ala.
16 May 1848.

Sir,

Enclosed herewith is sent a diagram, representing the location of the claim of Louisa Bosage, being claim No. 78 in Commission Crawford's April No. 3. in her own right, situated on Bayou Balise in Township No. 7 South of Range 3 West, St Stephens land district, containing 1249 74 acres. The location of this claim in the manner indicated on the above diagram, was recommended by you, in your letter, dated 15 September 1847, to the Register & Receiver at St Stephens, and has been approved by them, on the 22d April 1848, as shewn by their letter of that date to me, now on file in this office. I have made out the diagram, on this day, placed the location upon the Township plat, approved the same, & now forward to you and the Register a diagram of the same, agreeably to your instructions under date 15 September last.

Very respectfully,
Sir, your obt Servt

J. A. H. Weakley
Surveyor Genl

Hon,
Richard M. Young
Commr. of the Genl Land Office
Washington City
D.C.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
DO NOT REMOVE

Bosarge 2-105

8

BOOK #19 PAGE 422.
ANNIE ROBERT BOSARGE & ANNETTE PAIGE MILLER l & m. 5 MAY 1930
(IN BAYOU LA. BATRE)
BOOK # 19 PAGE 502
THOMAS KELL BOSARGE & LELIA MAE FORD SUMERALL m. 14 AUG. 193

BOOK # 19 PAGE 576
SAMUEL D. BOSARGE & SYLVIA R. HUDGINS l & m 8 NOV. 1930

BOOK # 20
IRENE BOSARGE & JULES LINDER. PAGE 153
S.L. JACKSON & ETTA BOSARGE PAGE 373
CEULA A BOSARGE & WALTER D ADAMS PAGE 390
ALFRED L BOSARGE & BEATRICE BIAPLES PAGE 435

BOOK #21 PAGE 220
ALBERT BOSARGE JR. B. 3 JAN 1912. l & m. 4 FEB. 1933
MARY E. COUCH B. 9 AUG. 1914
FATHER: ALBERT BOSARGE, MOTHER: BELLE BOSARGE
FATHER: CLARENCE COUCH, MOTHER: MINNIE COUCH

BOOK #21 PAGE 266
(USCG)
WILLIAM E JONES B. 7 DEC. 1910 m. 11 MARCH 1933
LOUISE BOSARGE B 11 MAR. 1915
F & M. WM E & PEARL JONES - CANTON OHIO
ALBERT & BELL BOSARGE

BOOK #21 PAGE 546 MAR. 29 SEPT. 1933
HENRY E. RYAN 26 FEB. 1915 & VELMA I BOSARGE B. 30 MAR. 1918
PARENTS. LOUIS RYAN & MATTIE EHLERS
J.V. BOSARGE & STELLA BOSARGE

Bosarge 2-107

BOOK #21 PAGE 549
HERBERT S. BOSARGE (27) & MARY ETTA CASTERLIN (23) M. 30 SEPT. 33
HIS PARENTS DEAD, HER FATHER DEAD
MOTHER. MRS. MARY ETTA CASTERLIN OF BAYOU LA BATRE
SOMEONE IS A SISTER OF MRS LEE BECKHAM

BOOK #22 PAGE 24
CLAUDE R. BOSARGE B 18 APR. 1911 & BIRTIE LEE DICKERSON B 3 APR. 1913
L 25 NOV. 1933 - NOTE J.P. SIGNED MAR. CERT. 25 DEC 1933
HOWEVER CLERK FILED COPY 4 DEC. 1933.

BOOK #22, PAGE 243
FLOYD. G. BOSARGE B 29 DEC. 1912 & MRS. E. LORAINE MILLER B AUG. 1906
M. 9 APRIL 1934
FATHER. G. E. BOSARGE
PARENTS. FRED & MARY MILLER.

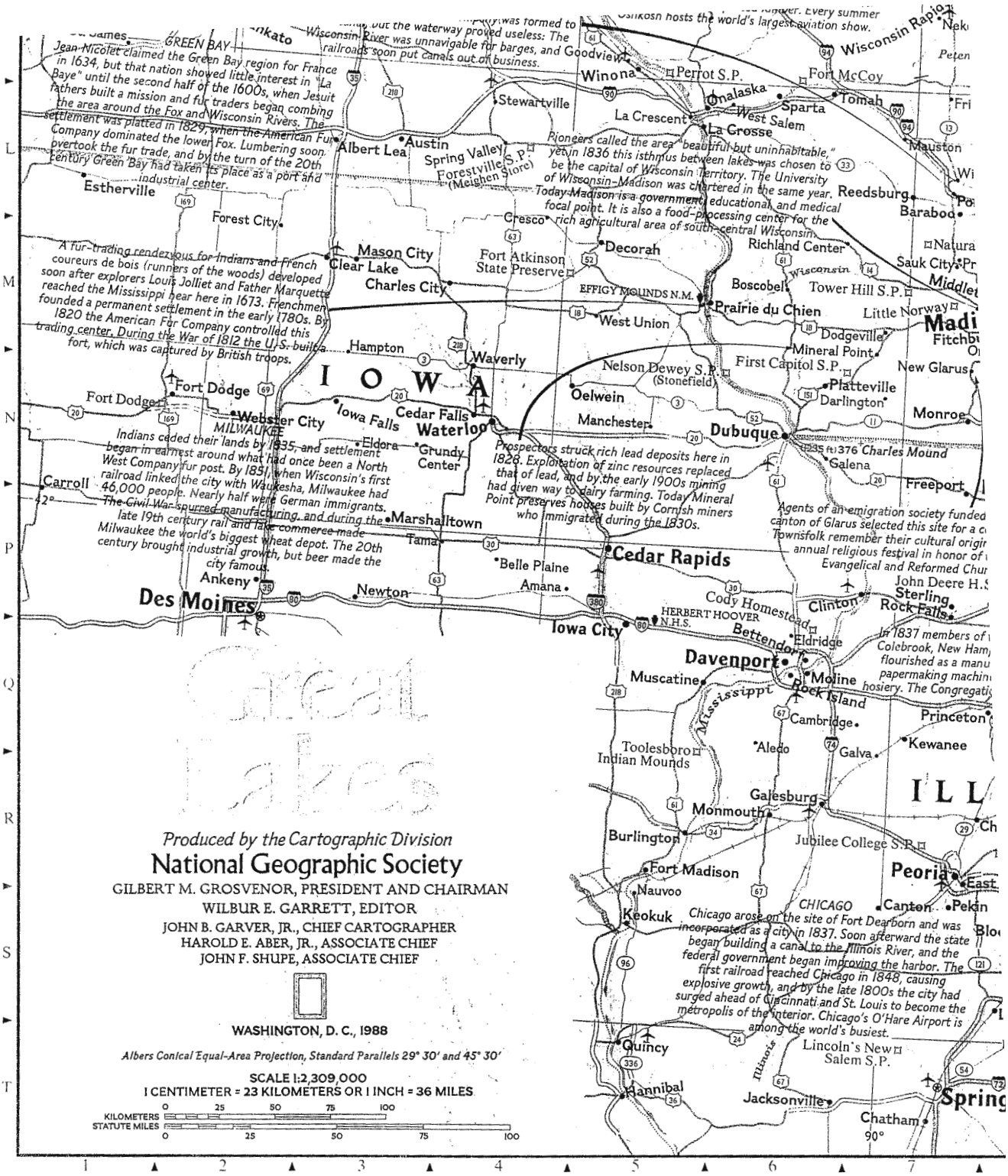
BOOK #22 PAGE 204
RALPH J. BENEZUE B 22 AUG. 1910 & MINNIE C. BOSARGE B 11 APR. 1915
M. 17 MAR. 1934 - RALPHS PARENTS DEAD
CLEO'S FATHER. EDWARD BOSARGE

Book 23 Page 105
H. Martin Gulland & Emma A. Bosarge
L. 8 Jan. 1935 M 9 Jan. 1935

Book 23 Page 123
R. J. Seymour Nellie Belle Bosarge
L 19 Jan 1935 M 18 Jan 1935

Book 23 Page 411
Hugh L. Stark Willian [illegible] Bosarge B May 25, 1919
Father Preston Bosarge — Nellie Bosarge

Book 23, Page 553
[illegible] Rogers Mamie M. Bosarge B. 9 Sept 1920
L 19 Sept 1935 Parent Vance Bosarge




Bosarge 2-
101

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2



Christian education of Jorda's daughter. Consent by Helene Fleuriau de Reggio to the marriage. Marie Helene Reggio, aged 38, swears that this marriage is of her own free will. Granted.

JOUNEAU, Luis & Maria Barba HENRY, 13 Jan. 1803. Jouneau, of New Orleans, asks that two banns be dispensed, as he must be absent from the city on urgent business and wishes to be married before he leaves. No data. Granted.

JULLIVALT, Louis Charles, funeral. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA certifies that Jullivalt, native of Pignerolle, was buried 30 May 1776, according to the funeral records in his care.

JUNAUX, Maria. See RABALET, Jn. Bta.

JUNEAUX, Zoe. See COCO, Dominic

KARQUOX (also KARCOUTT, KARCOUX), Jn. Bte. & Pelagia MARIN, 29 Apr. 1801. Karcoux, of Cat Island, is s/o Nicolas Karcoux & Catarina LADNER, d/o Maturino Ladner; s/o Christian Ladner. Pelagia is d/o Luisa Ladner; d/o Nicolas Ladner; s/o Christian Ladner. Both parties are natives of Ph. of Mobile, one of Biloxi and the other of Cat Island. Because of the lack of a priest and their poverty which prevents their going to Mobile, they have lived together for several months. The foregoing data were ascertained by Fr. Juan Francisco VAUGEOIS, pastor of Conception Church of Mobile, on a visit to Cat Island. Witnesses, Auguste LA FONTAINE, Francois SECHERE (?).

LABARRE, Pierre & Rosina CHAUVIN DELERY DESILET, 24 May 1803, third degree. Labarre, aged 25, of New Orleans, is s/o Francisco Pascalis de la Barre, Councilman of New Orleans, & Carlota VOLANT; d/o Gregorio Volant & Maria DEVINS. Rosina is d/o Francisco Chauvin Delery Desilet & Maria Martha BIENVENU; d/o Antonio Bienvenu & Maria Martha Devins. Maria and Maria Martha Devins are daughters of Francisco Chauvin Devins & Martha Chauvin. His fiancee is poor; they are from a distinguished family. Witnesses, Josef Deville DEGOUTIN and Maglorio GUICHARD, both over 25. Granted.

LABBE, Dorotea. See JARRAU, Celestine

LABEAU, Celeste. See VINCENT, Carlos

LA BRANCHE, Jn. Bte. & Melasia TREPAGNIER, 31 Aug. 1802. Labranche, aged 25, of St. Charles of the German Coast, is s/o Miguel Labranche & Luisa FORTIER. Melasia is d/o Francisco Trepagnier & Maria Louisa Labranche. His father and Melasia's mother are children of Jn. Bta. Labranche & Susana MARCHAND. Melasia's family is poor, with six children. Witnesses, Pedro ROUSSEAU, Lieutenant Colonel of the Army and Commander of His Majesty's ships on the Mississippi, aged 51; Gabriel FONVERGNE; Juan SOULIE, aged 42. Granted.

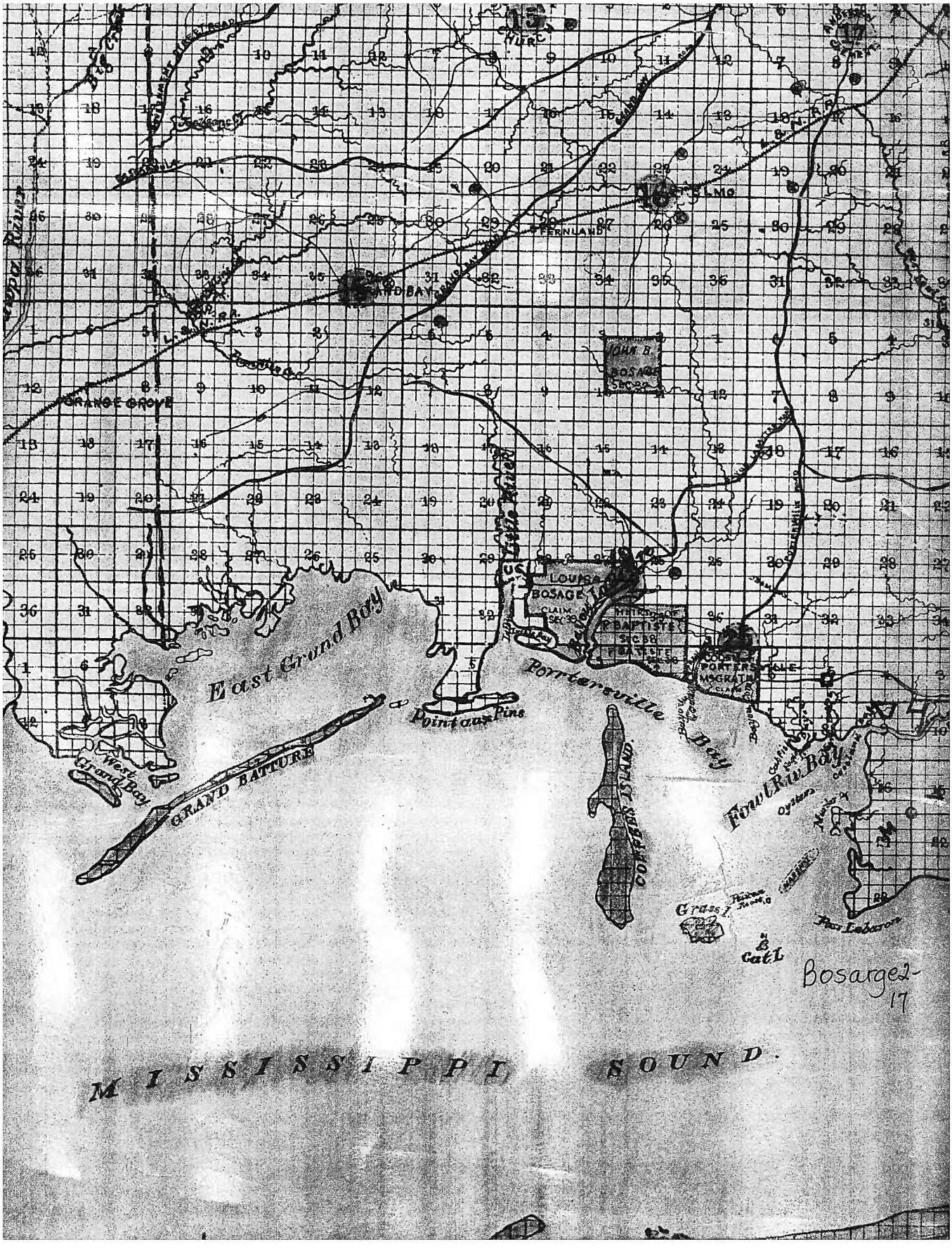
LACOSTE, Francisco Leandro & Adelayda DUTILLET, 28 Feb. 1800. Lacoste, aged 24, s/o Juan Lacoste & Juana Dutillet, formerly of this city (New Orleans) and now deceased, wishes to marry his first cousin, Adelayda Dutillet, d/o Francisco Dutillet & Adelayda AMELOT, natives of New Orleans, now living in Pensacola. Witnesses, Luis Gentilly DREUX, aged 27, adds that Juana Dutillet is d/o Domingo Dutillet & Maria MARET; that Francisco Dutillet is s/o the same Domingo & Maria Maret. The second witness is Ignacio Joseph DE LAVIS, Second Minister of the Navy. Granted; pastor of Pensacola to be notified.

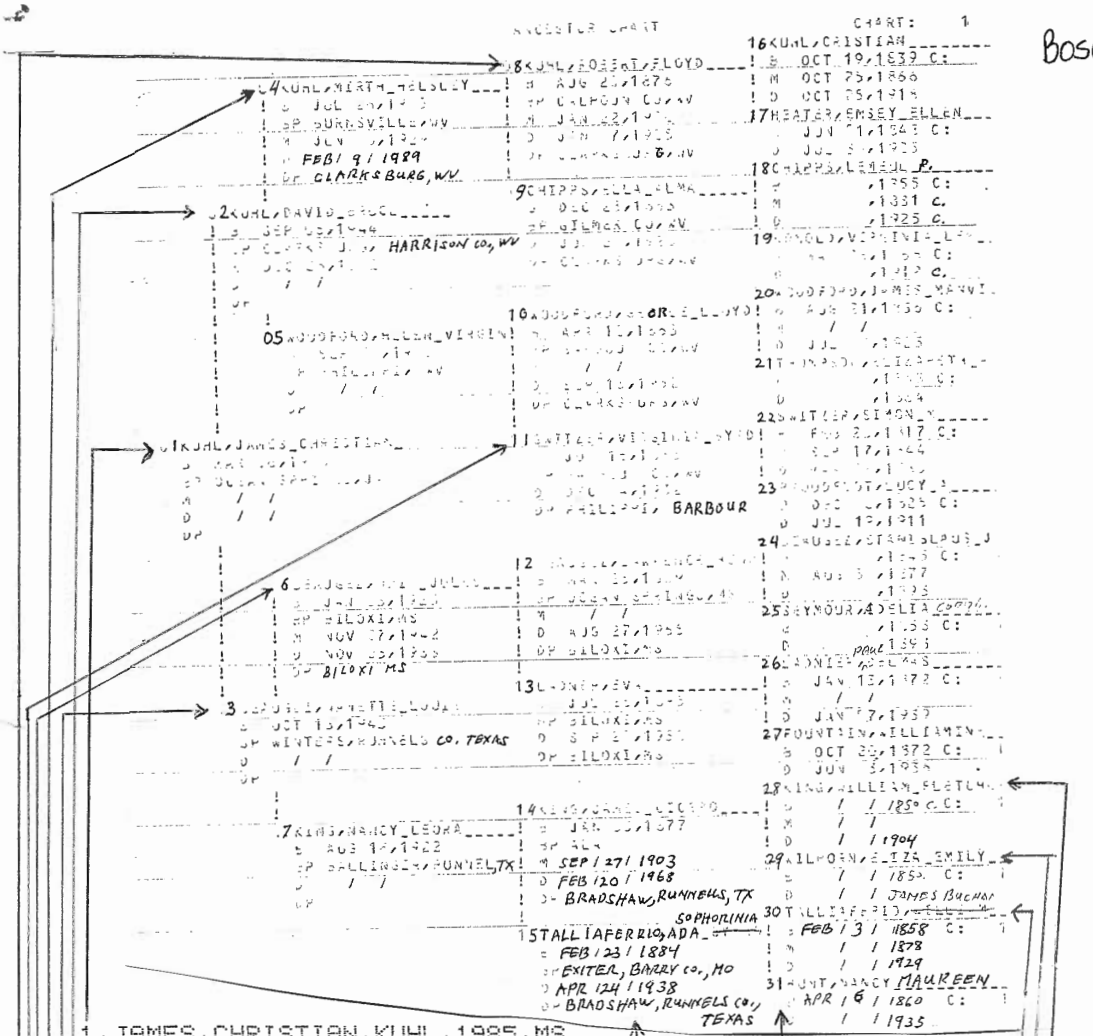
LACOUR, Maria Margarita. See BOUDONE, Joseph

LACOUR, Zenon Colin & Margarita FREDERIC, 9 Feb. 1797, second and third degree. Lacour, aged 21, of Pointe Coupee, is s/o Nicolas Colin Lacour & Magdalena ARMAND. Margarita, also of Pointe Coupee Ph., is d/o Joseph Frederic & Isabel ROY; d/o Carlos Roy & Petrone Colin Lacour. The above Nicolas Colin Lacour and Petrona Colin Lacour are children of Nicolas Colin Lacour and Petrona BRET. Their families were among the first to settle in Pointe Coupee; his fiancee is very poor. Witnesses, Gill Guillaume DE LABARRY, aged 34; Balerio BOISDORE, aged 31. Granted; priest of Pointe Coupee to be notified.

LACOURT, Pier & Sofia FREDERIC alias LEONARD, 30 Mar. 1801, second degree. Lacourt, aged 21, of Pointe Coupee, is s/o deceased Juan Lacourt & Maria Leonard; d/o Juan Leonard & Juana DRAPEAU. Sofia is d/o Elizabeth CHATELERO & Jn. Bta. Frederic alias Leonard; s/o Juana Drapeau, born during her marriage to Juan Leonard. Witnesses, Santiago Nicolas, signs "Jacques NICOLAS," of New Orleans, who adds that Jn. Bta. Frederic, Sofia's father, has ten children; Francisco ADAM, aged 46, states that Lacourt's mother has five children. Granted.

LADENAIRE, Jn. Bta. & Maria MORIN (or MAURIN), 30 July 1802, second degree. Ladenaire of Isla Chevreuil is s/o Santiago Ladenaire & Maria CARCOU. Ladenaire is represented by Jean ROCHE, as his father is sick at Isla Chevreuil and they fear the smallpox. Maria is d/o Joseph Maurin & Luisa Ladenaire. His father and Maria's mother are first cousins. Witnesses: Alexis LESASSIER of New Orleans, aged 56; Laurent LA FONTAIN, aged 50. Granted; pastor at Mobile to be notified.


East Grand Bay
Point aux Pins
Portersville Bay
GRAND BATTURE
West Grand Bay
CONTRABAND ISLAND
Foul Rio Bay
Grand Bay
Orange Grove
Fernland
Louisa Bosage
Bosarge2-
17
MISSISSIPPI SOUND.




1,JAMES,CHRISTIAN,KUHL,1985,MS
2,DAVID,BRUCE,KUHL,1944,WV
3,NANNETTE,LOUISE,BEAUGEZ,1943,TX
4,MIRTH,H,KUHL,1905,WV
5,HELEN,VIRGINIA,WOODFORD,1903,WV
6,ORIE,JULES,BEAUGEZ,1923,MS
7,NANCY,LEORA,KING,1922,TX
8,ROBERT,FLOYD,KUHL,1876,WV
9,ELLA,ALMA,CHIPPS,1883,WV
10,GEORGE,LLOYD,WOODFORD,1863,WV
11,VIRGINIA,BYRD,SWITZER,1863,WV
12,LAWRENCE,HENRY,BEAUGEZ,1889,MS
13,EVA, ,LADNIER,1895,MS
14,JAMES,CICERO,KING,1877,AL
15,ADA,SYFRONIA,TALLIAFERIO,1884,MO
16,CHRISTIAN, ,KUHL,1839,MD
17,EMSEY,ELLEN,HEATER,1848,WV
18,LEMUEL,P,CHIPPS,1855,WV
19,VIRGINIA,LEE,ARNOLD,1866,WV
20,JAMES,MANVILLE,WOODFORD,1836,WV
21,ELIZABETH,ANN,THOMPSON,1838,WV
22,SIMON,M,SWITZER,1817,WV
23,LUCY,ANN,PROUDFOOT,1825,WV
24,STANISLAUS, ,BEAUGEZ,1845,MS
25,CORRINE,ADELLIA,SEYMOUR,1858,MS
26,PAUL,DELMAS,LADNIER,1872,MS
27,WILHAMINE, ,FOUNTAIN,1872,MS
28,WILLIAM,FLETCHER,KING,1850 C.,AL
29,ELIZA,EMILEHE,WELBORN,1850 C.,EN?
30,JAMES,BUCHANNAN,TALLIAFERRIO,1858,MO
31,NANCY,MAUREEN,HUNT,1860,MO

Dave and Nannette Kuhl
210 Glen Eagles Drive
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
NEW ADDRESS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-88

| | |
|---|---|
| 32,HENRY, ,KUHL,1802,GY | |
| 33,CATHERINE, ,YEAGLE,1804,GY | |
| 34,JAMISON, ,HEATER,1820,WV | |
| 35,ELIZABETH, ,STOUT,1820,WV | |
| 36,THOMAS?, ,CHIPPS,1790,WV | |
| 37,SARA?,,CHIPPS?,1826,WV:REM | MOTHER OF 18 |
| 38,JAMES,SEMOUR,ARNOLD,1834,WV | |
| 39,SARAH,ELIZABETH,LODGE,1834,WV | |
| 40,JACOB, ,WOODFORD,1800,WV | |
| 41,MARY, ,ROBINSON,1801,WV | |
| 42,WILLIAM, ,THOMPSON,1810 C.,WV | |
| 43,ELIZABETH?,,THOMPSON?,1810 C.,WV:REM | MOTHER OF 21 |
| 44,DANIEL, ,SWITZER,1788,WV | |
| 45,MARY, ,OGDEN,1795,WV | |
| 46,JOHN, ,PROUDFOOT,1788,VA | |
| 47,REBECCA, ,THOMPSON,1795,WV | |
| 48,STANISLAUS, ,BEAUGEZ,1813,FR:REM | FATHER OF 24 |
| 49,LOUISE, ,LADNER,1820,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 24 |
| 50,WILLIAM, ,SEYMOUR,1837,MS:REM | FATHER OF 25 |
| 51,PAULINE, ,BOSARGE,1840 C.,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 25 |
| 52,AUGUSTIN, ,LADNIER,1836,MS:REM | FATHER OF 26 |
| 53,ELIZABETH,(BETTY),MILLER,1841,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 26 |
| 54,JOHN,BAPTISTE,FOUNTAIN,1834,MS:REM | FATHER OF 27 |
| 55,JOSEPHINE, ,RYAN,1844,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 27 |
| 60,WILLIAM,R.,TALLIAFERIO,1840,KY:REM | FATHER OF 30 |
| 61,SOPHORINIA, ,FICH,1820 C.,MO:REM | MOTHER OF 30 |
| 62,EURIAH, ,HUNT,1820 C.,MO:REM | FATHER OF 31 |
| 63,MILLICENT,,HUNT?,1820 C.,MO:REM | MOTHER OF 31 |
| 70,HEZEKIAH, ,STOUT,1788,WV:REM | FATHER OF 35 |
| 71,MARY,ANN,WOLFE,1790,WV:REM | MOTHER OF 35 |
| 72,THOMAS?,,CHIPPS,1750 C.,WV:REM | FATHER OF 36 |
| 76,GEORGE, ,ARNOLD,1806,VA:REM | FATHER OF 38 |
| 77,REBECCA, ,GREEN,1813,PA:REM | MOTHER OF 38 |
| 78,JESSE, ,LODGE,1800 C.,VA:REM | FATHER OF 39 |
| 79,PRUDENCE,,GREEN,1800 C.,VA:REM | MOTHER OF 39 |
| 80,WILLIAM, ,WOODFORD,1765,VA:REM | FATHER OF 40 |
| 81,HANNAH, ,MOSS,1779,PA:REM | MOTHER OF 40 |
| 82,JAMES, ,ROBINSON,1760 C.,NJ:REM | FATHER OF 41 |
| 83,ELIZABETH, ,DAVIS,1760 C.,NJ:REM | MOTHER OF 41 |
| 88,NICHOLAS,,SWITZER,1750 C.,SW:REM | FATHER OF 44 |
| 89,BARBARA,,MICHAEL,1750 C.,VA:REM | MOTHER OF 44 |
| 92,JOHN, ,PROUDFOOT,1752,ST:REM | FATHER OF 46 |
| 93,LEANOR, ,HITT,1762,VA:REM | MOTHER OF 46 |
| 94,HENRY, ,THOMPSON,1770 C.,VA:REM | FATHER OF 47 |
| 95,REBECCA,,THOMPSON?,1770 C.,VA:REM | MOTHER OF 47 |
| 98,JEAN,BAPTISTE,LADNER,1783,MS:REM | FATHER OF 49 |
| 99,JULIENNE,,LAFONTAINE,1795,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 49 |
| 100,PIERRE, ,SEYMOUR,1810,MS:REM | FATHER OF 50 |
| 101,LOUISE, ,FOURNIER,1820,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 50 |
| 102,EUGENE,,BOSARGE,1803,AL:REM | FATHER OF 51 |
| 103,ROSALIE,,LADNER,1802,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 51 |
| 104,AUGUSTIN,CELESTE,LADNIER,1810 C.,MS:REM | FATHER OF 52 |
| 105,CLAIRE,MARGURITE,MORIN,1814,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 52 |
| 106,GEORGE,BARNEY,MILLER,1811,MS:REM | FATHER OF 53 |
| 107,MARIE,DELPHINE,BOSARGE,1822,AL:REM | MOTHER OF 53 |
| 108,FRANCOIS,,FOUNTAIN,1804,FR:REM | FATHER OF 54 |
| 109,JULIENE,CELINE,LADNER,1814,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 54 |
| 110,PIERRE,,RYAN,1790,MS:REM | FATHER OF 55 |
| 111,MARIE,JOSEPHE,LADNER,1810 C.,MS:REM | MOTHER OF 55 |
| 120,WILLIAM,R.,TALLIAFERIO,1803,VA:REM | FATHER OF 60 |

Bosarge 2-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 140,HEZEKIAH,,STOUT,1750 C. ,NJ:REM | | FATHER OF 70 |
| 141,MARY,,POWERS,1750 C.,NJ:REM | | MOTHER OF 70 |
| 152,GEORGE,,ARNOLD,1770 C.,EN:REM | | FATHER OF 76 |
| 153,,,DYE,1770 C.,IR:REM | | MOTHER OF 76 |
| 160,WILLIAM,,WOODFORD,1730 C.,VA:REM | | FATHER OF 80 |
| 161,FRANCES,(FANNY),HOWE,1730 C.,VA:REM | | MOTHER OF 80 |
| 162,JACOB,,MOSS,1730 C.,PA:REM | | FATHER OF 81 |
| 176,JOHN,,SWITZER,1720 C.,SW:REM | | FATHER OF 88 |
| 184,JOHN,,PROUDFOOT,1709,ST:REM | | FATHER OF 92 |
| 185,MARGARET,,AIKEN,1710 C.,ST:REM | | MOTHER OF 92 |
| 186,JOHN,,HITT,1715,VA:REM | | FATHER OF 93 |
| 187,MARY,,HITT?,1736,VA:REM | | MOTHER OF 93 |
| 196,JAQUES,NICOLAS,LADNER,1726,MS:REM | | FATHER OF 98 |
| 197,MARIE,ANNE,PAQUIER,1742,AL:REM | | MOTHER OF 98 |
| 198,LOUIS,AUGUST,LAFONTAINE,1762,LA:REM | | FATHER OF 99 |
| 199,CATHERINE, ,BOURGEOIS,1768,LA:REM | | MOTHER OF 99 |
| 200,ST. CYR,,SEYMOUR,1788,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 100 |
| 201,MARIE,JOSEPHE,RYAN,1786,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 100 |
| 202,ANDRIE,,FOURNIER,1790 C.,MS:REM | | FATHER OF 101 |
| 203,CATHERINE,,BOSARGE,1780,AL:REM | | MOTHER OF 101 |
| 204,JEAN,BAPTISTE,BOSARGE,1766,MS:REM | | FATHER OF 102 |
| 205,MARIA,,CARCO,1774,AL:REM | | MOTHER OF 102 |
| 206,JOSEPH,CHRISTIAN,LADNER,1770 C.,MS:REM | | FATHER OF 103 |
| 207,ROSALIE,,FAYARD,1780 C.,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 103 |
| 208,JOSEPH,CHRISTIAN,LADNER,1770 C.,MS:REM | = 206 | FATHER OF 104 |
| 209,ROSALIE,,FAYARD,1780 C.,MS:REM | = 207 | MOTHER OF 104 |
| 210,JOSEPH,,MORIN,1780,MS:REM | | FATHER OF 105 |
| 211,MARGARETTE,,PANQUINET,1788,LA:REM | | MOTHER OF 105 |
| 214,EUGENE,,BOSARGE,1803,AL:REM | = 102 | FATHER OF 107 |
| 215,ROSALIE,,LADNER,1802,MS:REM | = 103 | MOTHER OF 107 |
| 218,JEAN,BAPTISTE,LADNER,1783,MS:REM | = 98 | FATHER OF 109 |
| 219,JULIENNE,,LAFONTAINE,1795,MS:REM | = 99 | MOTHER OF 109 |
| 220,JEAN,,RYAN,1765,GA:REM | | FATHER OF 110 |
| 221,MARIE,ANNE,GARGARET,1758,AL:REM | | MOTHER OF 110 |
| 222,JOSEPH,CHRISTIAN,LADNER,1770 C.,MS:REM | = 206 | FATHER OF 111 |
| 223,ROSALIE,,FAYARD,1780 C.,MS:REM | = 207 | MOTHER OF 111 |
| 280,BENJAMIN, ,STOUT,1736,NJ:REM | | FATHER OF 140 |
| 281,REBECCA, ,DOOLHAGAN,1740 C.,NJ:REM | | MOTHER OF 140 |
| 368,PATRICK, ,PROUDFOOT,1680 C.,ST:REM | | FATHER OF 184 |
| 369,JANET, ,HUNTER,1680 C.,ST:REM | | MOTHER OF 184 |
| 370,JAMES, ,AIKEN,1680 C.,ST:REM | | FATHER OF 185 |
| 372,PETER, ,HEITE,1685,GY:REM | | FATHER OF 186 |
| 373,ELIZABETH, ,UTTERBACK,1689,GY:REM | | MOTHER OF 186 |
| 392,CHRISTIAN,,LADNER,1699,SW:REM | | FATHER OF 196 |
| 393,MARIE,BARBE,COUNAL,1700 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 196 |
| 394,PIERRE,,PAQUET,1700 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 197 |
| 395,MAGDALEINE,,BUDREAU,1702,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 197 |
| 396,PIERRE,(CADET),LAFONTAINE,1730 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 198 |
| 397,JEANNE,MARIE,MARCOSSIN,1730 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 198 |
| 398,FRANCOIS,,BOURGEOIS, 1730 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 199 |
| 399,MARIE,ANNE,FAYARD,1744,LA:REM | | MOTHER OF 199 |
| 402,JEAN,,RYAN,1765,GA:REM | = 220 | FATHER OF 201 |
| 403,MARIE,ANNE,GARGARET,1758,AL:REM | = 221 | MOTHER OF 201 |
| 404,ANDRES,,FOURNIER,1760 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 202 |
| 405,MARIE,JEANNE,CARCO,1749,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 202 |
| 406,JOSEPH,,BOSARGE,1733,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 203 |
| 407,CATHERINE,LOUISE,BUDREAU,1742,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 203 |
| 408,JOSEPH,,BOSARGE,1733,FR:REM | = 406 | FATHER OF 204 |
| 409,CATHERINE,LOUISE,BUDREAU,1742,MS:REM | = 407 | MOTHER OF 204 |
| 410,NICOLAS,,CARCO,1750,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 205 |
| 411,CATHERINE,,LADNER,1740 C.,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 205 |
| 412,JAQUES,NICOLAS,LADNER,1726,MS:REM | = 196 | FATHER OF 206 |
| 413,MARIE,ANNE,PAQUIER,1742,AL:REM | = 197 | MOTHER OF 206 |
| 414,JEAN,BAPTISTE,FAYARD,1752,LA:REM | | FATHER OF 207 |
| 415,ANGELIQUE,,LADNER,1753,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 207 |
| 420,JOSEPH,,MORIN,1739,CA:REM | | FATHER OF 210 |
| 421,MARIE,LOUISE,LADNER,1761,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 210 |
| 422,PIERRE,,PANQUINET,1766,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 211 |
| 423,ANN,MARIE,LAFONTAINE,1760 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 211 |
| 440,DANIEL,,RYAN,1730 C.,EN:REM | | FATHER OF 220 |
| 441,MARGARET,,BUTLER,1730 C.,GA:REM | | MOTHER OF 220 |
| 442,MIGUEL,,GARGARET,1728,LA:REM | | FATHER OF 221 |
| 443,MARIE,MARTHE,PAQUET,1735,AL:REM | | MOTHER OF 221 |

Bosarge 2-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 560,BENJAMIN,,STOUT,1691,NJ:REM | | FATHER OF 280 |
| 561,HANNAH,,BONHAM,1695,NJ:REM | | MOTHER OF 280 |
| 744,JOHN,JACOB,HEITE,1660,GY:REM | | FATHER OF 372 |
| 788,PIERRE,,PANQUET,1680 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 394 |
| 789,MARTHA,,COULAR,1680 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 394 |
| 790,JEAN,BAPTISTE,BUDREAU(DIT GRAVELINE),1671,CA:REM | | FATHER OF 395 |
| 791,,INDIENNE,1670 C.,MS:REM | | MOTHER OF 395 |
| 792,JEAN,FREDERICK,LAFONTAINE,1692,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 396 |
| 793,MARIE,ELIZABETH,LAVALLIE,1700 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 396 |
| 794,JEAN,BAPTISTE,MARCOSSIN, 1700 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 397 |
| 795,ELIZABETH,,DUPONT,1700 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 397 |
| 798,JAUN,BAPTISTE,LALANCETTE,1719,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 399 |
| 799,FRANCIOSE,,FISSEAU,1728,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 399 |
| 810,NICOLAS,PIERRE,CARCO,1710 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 405 |
| 811,MARIE,ANA JOSE,TARARE,1710 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 405 |
| 812,JEAN,,BOUZAGE,1705,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 406 |
| 813,MARIE,JEANNE,TAUCHE,1709,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 406 |
| 814,JEAN,BAPTISTE,BUDREAU(DIT GRAVELINE),1671,CA:REM | | =790 F OF 407 |
| 815,,INDIENNE,1670 C.,MS:REM | = 791 | MOTHER OF 407 |
| 820,NICOLAS,,CARCO,1720 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 410 |
| 821,ANNE,,ASSAILLY,1732,AL:REM | | MOTHER OR 410 |
| 822,JACQUES,MATHURIN,LADNER,1727,MS:REM | | FATHER OF 411 |
| 823,MARIE,ANNE,BERDA,1730 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 411 |
| 828,JAUN,BAPTISTE,LALANCETTE,1719,FR:REM | = 798 | FATHER OF 414 |
| 829,FRANCIOSE,,FISSEAU,1728,FR:REM | = 799 | MOTHER OF 414 |
| 830,JACQUES,MATHURIN,LADNER,1727,MS:REM | = 822 | FATHER OF 415 |
| 831,MARIE,ANNE,BERDA,1730 C.,FR:REM | = 823 | MOTHER OF 415 |
| 840,DENIS,,MORIN,1694,CA:REM | | FATHER OF 420 |
| 841,MADELEINE,,BOULET,1693,CA:REM | | MOTHER OF 420 |
| 842,JAQUES,NICOLAS,LADNER,1726,MS:REM | = 196 | FATHER OF 421 |
| 843,MARIE,ANNE,PAQUIER,1742,AL:REM | = 197 | MOTHER OF 421 |
| 844,PEDRO,DENIS,PANQUINET,1730 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 422 |
| 845,MARIE,LQUISE,CASTELLE,1730 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 422 |
| 846,PIERRE,(CADET),LAFONTAINE,1730 C.,FR:REM | = 396 | FATHER OF 423 |
| 847,JEANNE,MARIE,MARCOSSIN,1730 C.,FR:REM | = 397 | MOTHER OF 423 |
| 884,PIERE,,D'ARGARAY,1697,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 442 |
| 885,GILETTE,,GAUTIER,1690 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 442 |
| 886,PIERRE,,PAQUET,1700 C.,FR:REM | = 394 | FATHER OF 443 |
| 887,MAGDALEINE,,BUDREAU,1702,MS:REM | = 395 | MOTHER OF 443 |
| 1120,JONATHON,,STOUT,1660,NJ:REM | | FATHER OF 560 |
| 1121,ANNA,,BOLLEN,1660 C.,NJ:REM | | MOTHER OF 560 |
| 1488,BALTHASAR,,HEITE,1595,GY:REM | | FATHER OF 744 |
| 1580,URBAIN,,BUDREAU(DIT GRAVELINE),1631,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 790 |
| 1581,MARGURITE,,JUILLET,1651,CA:REM | | MOTHER OF 790 |
| 1584,JEAN,FREDERICK,LAFONTAINE,1660 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 792 |
| 1585,MARIE,DE BRU,LACHAUFE,1660 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 792 |
| 1586,CHARLES,,LAVALLEE,1670 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 793 |
| 1587,MARIE,,CHRISTINE,1670 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 793 |
| 1598,NICOLAS,,FISSEAU,1690 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 799 |
| 1599,MARIE,ANNE,LAGARRENNE,1690 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 799 |
| 1620,PIERRE,,CARCO,1680 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 810 |
| 1621,CATHERINE,,VESSEN,1680 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 810 |
| 1624,ANTOINE,,BOUZAGE,1676,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 812 |
| 1625,LOUISE,,BALLET,1676,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 812 |
| 1626,LOUIS,,TOUCHE,1670 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 813 |
| 1627,RADEGONDE,,CEBROY,1670 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 813 |
| 1642,LOUIS,,ASSALY(DIT TRAC),1700 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 821 |
| 1643,THERESE,,BRET,1700 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 821 |
| 1644,CHRISTIAN,,LADNER,1699,SW:R | = 392 | FATHER OF 822 |
| 1645,MARIE,BARBE,COUNAL,1700 C.,FR:REM | = 393 | MOTHER OF 822 |
| 1680,PIERRE,,MORIN,1662,CA:REM | | FATHER OF 840 |
| 1681,JENNE,FRANCOIS,CHIASSON,1660 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 840 |
| 1682,JACQUES,,BOULET,1664,CA:REM | | FATHER OF 841 |
| 1683,FRANCOIS,,FOURNIER,1671,CA:REM | | MOTHER OF 841 |
| 2240,RICHARD, ,STOUT,1615,EN:REM | | FATHER OF 1120 |
| 2241,PENELOPE,KENT,VAN PRINCIN,1622,EN:REM | | MOTHER OF 1120 |
| 3160,JEAN,,BUDREAU,1600 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 1580 |
| 3161,MARIE,,CHAUVEAU,1600 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 1580 |
| 3162,BLAISE,,JUILLET,1611,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 1581 |
| 3163,MARIE,ANTOINNETTE,LIEBCOUR,1634,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 1581 |
| 3198,ANTAINE,BA,LAGARRENNE,1660 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 1599 |
| 3248,ANTOINE,,BOUZAGE,1640 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 1624 |
| 3249,FRANCOISE,,TOUCHARD,1640 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 1624 |
| 3250,JACQUES,,BALLET,1640 C.,FR:REM | | FATHER OF 1625 |
| 3251,LOUISE,,MARIONNEAU,1640 C.,FR:REM | | MOTHER OF 1625 |

Bosarge 2-91

| | |
|---|---|
| 3286,LOUIS,,BRET,1670 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 1643 |
| 3287,ISABELLE,,ROY,1670 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 1643 |
| 3360,PIERRE,,MORIN(DITSOUND),1634,FR:REM | FATHER OF 1680 |
| 3361,MARIE,,MARTIN,1637,CA:REM | MOTHER OF 1680 |
| 3362,GUYON,,CHIASSON(DIT LA),1640,FR:REM | FATHER OF 1681 |
| 3363,JEANNE,,BERNARD,1643,CA:REM | MOTHER OF 1681 |
| 3364,ROBERT,,BOULET,1630,FR:REM | FATHER OF 1682 |
| 3365,FRANCOISE,,GRENIER,1634,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 1682 |
| 3366,GUILLIAUME,,FOURNIER,1619,FR:REM | FATHER OF 1683 |
| 3367,FRANCOISE,,HEBERT,1638,CA:REM | MOTHER OF 1683 |
| 4480,JOHN,,STOUT,1580 C.,EN:REM | MOTHER OF 2240 |
| 4480,ELSABETH,,BEE,1580 C.,EN:REM | MOTHER OF 2240 |
| 6324,JEAN,,JUILLET,1580 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3162 |
| 6325,GABRIELLE,,BARBARIN, 1580 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3162 |
| 6326,PHILIPPE,,LIEBCOUR,1600 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3163 |
| 6327,JEANNE,,PATIN,1600 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3163 |
| 6502,SIMON,,MARIONNEAU,1610 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3251 |
| 6503,JEANNE,,GOBIN,1610 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3251 |
| 6722,PIERRE,,MARTIN,1601,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3361 |
| 6723,CATHERINE,,VIGNEAU,1600 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3361 |
| 6724,PIERRE,,CHIASSON,1610 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3362 |
| 6725,MARIE,,PEROCHE,1610 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3362 |
| 6726,ANDRES,,BERNARD,1610 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3363 |
| 6732,GILLE,,FOURNIER,1580 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3366 |
| 6733,NOELLE,,GAGNON,1580 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3366 |
| 6734,GUILLAUME,,HEBERT,1614,FR:REM | FATHER OF 3367 |
| 6735,HELENE,,DESPORTES,1620,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 3367 |
| 13444,RENNE,,MARTIN,1570 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 6722 |
| 13445,ESTINNETTE,,POYRIER,1570 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 6722 |
| 13446,OLIVIERE,,VIGNEAU,1570 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 6723 |
| 13447,RENNE,,COURTIN,1570 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 6723 |
| 13468,LOUIS,,HEBERT,1575,FR:REM | FATHER OF 6734 |
| 13469,MARIE,,ROLLET,1580 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 6734 |
| 13470,PIERRE,,DESPORTES,1590 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 6735 |
| 13471,FRANCOIS,,LANGLOIS,1590 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 6735 |
| 26936,NICHOLAS,,HEBERT,1540 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 1346 |
| 26937,JACQUELINE,,PAJOT,1540 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 1346 |
| 53874,SIMON,,PAJOT,1510 C.,FR:REM | FATHER OF 2693 |
| 53875,JEHANNE,,GUERINEAU,1510 C.,FR:REM | MOTHER OF 2693 |

Bosarge 2-100

Stella Bosarge
b. 5 Jan 1898
Father
Ed TAFT
Fort Dodge
IA.
d 19 Oct 1931
Gulfport

J. F. Redmond

Private (age) 18 J. M. RABBYS Co.
Enlisted Oct 14, 1861 "COAST GUARD"
BOSAGE, DANIEL
Sick in Hospital
Pay Roll Camp Shorter Halls Mill June 30, 1861

Bosarge, Daniel Co. E. 1st Battallion Ala.
Private. Cavalry.

Born Jan. 29, 1844 at Bayou Labatre Ala.

Enlisted April 25, 1861 at Bayou Labatre Ala. and continued until July 5, 1863 transferred to C. S. Navy Ram Marshall and paroled at Nannahabla Bluff, Tombigbee River Ala. May 16, 1865 has his parole.

Address Bayou Labatre Ala.
Census Tax Assessor Mobile County. 1907.

*Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Steven Bosarge*

*request the honour of your presence*

*at the marriage of their daughter*

*Leann Nicole Bosarge*

*to*

*Mr. Joseph Lee Foots*

*on Saturday, the seventeenth of March*

*Two thousand and twelve*

*at six o'clock in the evening*

*La Maison Gautier*

*2800 Oak Street*

*Gautier, Mississippi*

*reception to follow*

THE CELEBRATION OF MARRIAGE

UNITING

*Leann Nicole Rosarge*

AND

*Joseph Lee Foots*

SATURDAY, THE SEVENTEENTH OF MARCH

TWO THOUSAND AND TWELVE

LA MAISON GAUTIER

GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

## The Wedding Ceremony

*Prelude*

*Seating of the Grandmothers and Mothers*

"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" — Bach

*Processional*

"Canon in D" — Pachelbel

*Entrance of the Bride*

"Bridal Chorus" — Wagner

*Greeting*

*Giving of the Bride*

*Prayer*

*Exchange of Vows*

*Exchange of Rings*

*Declaration of Marriage*

*Presentation of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee Foots*

*Recessional*

"Wedding March" — Mendelssohn

"Trumpet Concerto in D" — Telemann

## The Wedding Party

*Parents of the Bride*

Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Steven Bosarge

*Parents of the Groom*

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Foots

*Grandparents of the Bride*

Mr. and Mrs. Nolan Ronnie Harnage
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Samuel Bosarge

*Officiant*

Dale Bradley Bennett

*Maid of Honor*

Laura Lanier Hague

*Bridesmaids*

Stephanie Ann Bosarge  Jessica Bosarge Taylor

*Honorary Bridesmaid*

Anna Nelson Cole

*Best Man*

Ronald Bradley Foots

*Groomsmen*

Lawrence Edmond Foots  Randall Wayne Lamey

*Honorary Groomsman*

James Franklin Mason, junior

LADENAIRE, Maria Luisa. See BOURGOIS, Francisco

LADNAIRE, Domingo & Genoveva LADNAIRE, 24 Sept. 1799, third degree. Dominico, aged 25, native of this province in the island of Venadas, is s/o Maria CARCO & Santiago Ladnaire; s/o another Maria Carco & Maturino Ladnaire; s/o another Mr. Ladnaire, name unknown, who died in France. Genoveva, of the same locality, is d/o Marianna PAQUET & Nicolas Ladnaire; s/o Nicolas Ladnaire; s/o Mr. Ladnaire who died in Europe. Genoveva's father is dead and her mother very poor, with eight children. Witnesses, Etienne PERRACHE, signs, aged 60, resident of the land next to the Isle of Venados, adds that Nicolas, Genoveva's father, is s/o another Nicolas Ladnaire and a German woman whose name Perrache does not remember; Juan Bta. CARMUCHE, aged 69, adds that Genoveva's mother had eight unmarried children and three married children. Granted; pastor of the Cathedral notified.

LADNAIRE, Genoveva. See LADNAIRE, Domingo

LADNER, Joseph & Rosalia FAYARD, 29 Apr. 1801. Ladner is s/o deceased Nicolas Ladner & Mariana PAQUET. Because of the lack of priests and their poverty which prevents their going to Mobile or the Capital, they have lived together two and a half years and have a daughter. Fr. Juan Francisco VAUGEOIS, pastor of Conception Church of Mobile, on a visitation found that Nicolas Ladner was the s/o Christian Ladner, and Rosalia Fayard is d/o Angelica Ladner; d/o Maturino Ladner; s/o Christian Ladner. Witnesses, Jose MORIN; Francois SECHERE(?). Granted.

LADNER, Jn. Bta. & Francisca LA LANCETTE, 29 Apr. 1801. Ladner, aged 35, native of Pass Christian, s/o Jn. Bta. Ladner & Maria Luisa DE LORME, has lived for sixteen years with and has seven children by his third-degree cousin, Francisca La Lancette, native of Biloxi, d/o Pedro La Lancette & Maria Luisa FAYARD. Maria Luisa Delorme was d/o Pedro de Lorme and the widow of Mr. FIZAN, whose first name is unknown. Maria Luisa Fayard is d/o Francisca Fizan; d/o first marriageof the wife of Pedro de Lorme. Maria Luisa Fayard of Choquopoulou, Mississippi, gives permission for her daughter to marry. The couple had not known the degree of their relationship. Granted.

LAFRANCE, Santiago & Maria Josepha BILLAU, 7 Dec. 1802. Lafrance, aged 25, of Ph. of St. Louis of New Orleans, is s/o Estevan Lafrance & Juana TOUNAYAU. Maria Josepha is d/o Santiago Billau & Maria Juana Lafrance. His father and her mother are children of Juan Lafrance & Julia DELERINE. They are both poor and live on the lower coast. Witnesses, Juan Claudio (signs "J.C. Perilliat") PERILLIAT, aged 38; Pedro (signs "P. Perot") PEROT, aged 40. Granted.

LAFRANCHT (or LAFRANST), Carlos & Juana LUBON, 27 Feb. 1797. Carlos Lafrancht, aged 25, native of the Ph. of New Orleans, inhabitant of the lower river, is s/o Estevan Lafranst & Juana FUNOLLOT. Juana is d/o Santiago Lubon & Maria Juana Lafranst. Estevan Lafranst and Maria Juana Lafranst are children of Josse Lafranst & Cristina DELERIT. Juana's parents are very poor and have seven children. Witnesses, Pedro BLOIN, aged 30; Nicolas PORTALES, signs, aged 28. Granted after penances to be verified by pastor of St. Bernard at New Galvez, after which the pastor of the Cathedral may perform the marriage.

LA LANCETTE, Francisca. See LADNER, Jn. Bta.

LALANDE DALCOURT. See OLIVIER

LAMBERT, Francis & Julia TREPAGNIER, 18 July 1802, calendared as 7 Oct. in index. Lambert asks dispensation of two banns as he must go to Burdeos on family business and a boat is leaving in a few days. Granted.

LAMY, Louis Michel Jean Francois & ROY, Felicite. See FILHIOL cases

LANDRY, Alexandro & Coleta HEBERT, 2 Jan. 1796, third and fourth degree. Landry, aged 20, of La Fourche, is s/o Maria Landry & Estevan Landry; s/o Joseph Landry & Maria (or Margarita?) FORET. Coleta, of St. Gabriel Ph. of Manchac, is d/o Maria BLANC & Francisco EBERT; s/o Francisco Ebert & Maria (or Margarita?) FERRIN. The latter Francisco Ebert is s/o Santiago Ebert & Margarita Landry. Joseph Landry, Alexandro's grandfather, and Margarita Landry, Coleta's great-grandmoth are children of Antonio Landry & Maria GRANGE. Coleta's parents are poor and have four children. Witnesses, Miguel DUGA, aged 31; Jose MOLLER, signs, aged 30. Granted, and pastor of St. Gabriel to be notified.

LANDRY, Angela. See LANDRY, Joseph Donato

LANDRY, Celeste. See BROUX, Armand; VIVES, Antonio Maria

LANDRY, Constancia. See LANDRY, Sebastian

LANDRY, Dionisio & Constanza MELANZON, 24 Aug. 1795, third degree. Landry, aged 21, of Iberville is s/o Atanasio Landry & Magdalena EBERT; Atanasio is s/o Pedro Landry & Maria BABEN. Constanza, of the same place, is d/o Amando Melanzon & Ana Baben; d/o Juan Baben & Maria

# United Daughters of the Confederacy

## THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

Mrs. Mary A. Rosenfer the wife of John Rosenfer who served in Company 2d Ole Rifles Regiment C.S.A. is a duly elected member of Sons of Women Over Bethany Chapter Mississippi Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and as such entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Order.

In Witness Whereof this Certificate is signed by the authorized officers and the official seal is hereto attached this 10 day of Nov 1922

Malvina Cato Herndon
PRESIDENT

V. J. Dennis Be CHAPTER

J. Beauvoir Miss

Bethia Nall M.D. CHAPTER
REGISTRAR

Louisa Stewart Poindexter
PRESIDENT GENERAL

Laurie Lawson Williams
REGISTRAR GENERAL

Mary L. McClendon Gordon
STATE PRESIDENT

Bosarge 2-95

Page 182 Donated by Donna Cox 817-478-5888

gia Elizabeth (Betty) Bosarge.

Survivors include three daughters, Lois Roberts, Pascagoula., Nell Hamilton, Grand Bay, Ala., and Brenda Divine, Baton Rouge, La.; four sons, Leslie Bosarge, Robert C. Bosarge, Joe Melvin Bosarge, all of Pascagoula and Terry Bosarge, Grand Bay, Ala.; one sister, Pauline Larsen, Pascagoula.; one brother, J. R. Bosarge, Kreole; 30 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, Feb. 5, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Sunday, Feb. 6, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Lonnie Joe Halbert officiating

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Bruce Roberts, Ken Bosarge, Richard Hines, D. D. Hamilton, Robert C. Bosarge Jr., Mike Bosarge, Jody Bosarge and Dane Divine.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

Bosarge 2 138

Feb. 4, 94

2-A PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Deaths**

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
*Serving Pascagoula, Gautier, Moss Point, & Escatawpa*
For information call
(601) 762-4311
Post Office Box 1462
Pascagoula, MS 39568-1462
NFDA MFDA

**BOSARGE**

**Morris Roy Bosarge Sr.**, 95, 1904 Louise St., Pascagoula., died Friday, Feb. 4, 1994. Born Sept. 17, 1898 in Pascagoula, Mr. Bosarge was a native and lifelong resident of Pascagoula. Mr. Bosarge was a member of Eastlawn United Methodist Church in Pascagoula. He owned and operated Bosarge's Grocery in Pascagoula. and was employed with Ingalls Shipbuilding until his retirement. He was a member of Pascagoula Odd Fellows Lodge holding several offices including Grand Patriarch. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Daisy Bosarge; one son, Morris Roy Bosarge Jr.; and one daughter, Georgia Elizabeth (Betty) Bosarge.

Survivors include three daughters, Lois Roberts, Pascagoula., Nell Hamilton, Grand Bay, Ala., and Brenda Divine, Baton Rouge, La.; four sons, Leslie Bosarge, Robert C. Bosarge, Joe Melvin Bosarge, all of Pascagoula and Terry Bosarge, Grand Bay, Ala.; one sister, Pauline Larsen, Pascagoula.; one brother, J. R. Bosarge, Kreole; 30 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-

Bosarge

Bosarge 2 136

**Mrs. Dawn Glory Porter,** 50, 3713 Dowlood, Wilson Springs, died Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1986, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Porter was born April 22, 1936, in Jackson County and was a lifelong resident. She was a member of the Evangelic Temple Pentecostal Holiness Church of Kreole where she served as president of the Women's Ministry. Mrs. Porter was employed with Jackson County Day Care Center.

Survivors are her husband, Roy O. Porter, Wilson Springs; a son, Lt. Chaplin Roy A. "Tony" Porter, Cherry Point, N.C.; two daughters, Mrs. Linda Addlesperger, Gulfport, and Miss Lorraine Porter, Wilson Springs; three brothers, Charles "Bo" Bosarge and James Bosarge, both of Pascagoula and Kell Bosarge, Denham Springs, La.; three grandchildren, and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, Nov. 27, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Nov. 28, at 10 a.m. at Evangelic Temple Pentecostal Holiness Church with the Rev. Don Edeker officiating. Friends may call one hour prior to service time.

Arrangments by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-168

a two-
rst an-
organi-
R.
lerator,
agoula,
t meet-
week in
ratawpa

elected
T. P.
super-
fallette,
Mrs. P.
ardship,
s Point,
K. W.
people's
, Esca-

n's Mis-
y will be
ch one
eting of
twelve

NG
BARGE

and One
ing

wlers of
nstruction
dyard for
week on
ant com-
for Mallon

E. E. Krebs, proprietor of the Pascagoula Grain, Feed and Fertilizer Company, has started work on a building to be erected on his property on the concrete highway near the southern crossing of the Mississippi Export Railroad. He will move his business, now located on North Pascagoula sttreet near the L. & N. Railroad, to the new building, and plans to make some extensions in his lines.

The buliding now being used by Mr. Krebs has been purchase dby W. D. Belengraph of the Coca Cola Bottling Company from J. T. Stevens, and will be used by the Coca Cola Company as a warehouse and distributing point for their products.

## MR. DELMAS BOSARGE.

Mr. Delmas Bosarge passed away Tuesday morning at 6:30 o'clock at his home at 424 Canty street, after an illness of ten days. He had been in poor health for several months, but it was only in the last few days that relatives became alarmed over his condition. The funeral was conducted Wednesday afternoon with Rev. Father B. O'Reilly officiating, and interment at the Catholic cemetery.

Mr. Bosarge was born in Biloxi 57 years and 11 months ago, and had resided in Pascagoula for 40 years, being engaged in the seafood business. He was a member of one of the Coast's largest families, being one of a family of thirteen children, and the last of that family to pass away. His immediate family consists of his wife, nine sons and four daughters, all whom reside in Pascagoula and survive him. All but four of his children are grown. Besides his immediate family, Mr. Bosarge is survived by nine grandchildren and a large number of nieces and nephews who reside

There's the one who puts on her street c
tume, dabs a bit of powder on her nose and
lies forth to shop. She looks here, there
everywhere. She hunts and hunts and h-u-
When she arrives back home she is jazzy
jaded—all mussed up, mentally and physic

There's the other who really has learne
shopping art. She reads the advertisemen
fore she starts out. She finds out exactly
she wants and where to get it. Then she
straight down-town and right to the stor
has it. In this way she saves time, mone
effort. She comes home fresh as a dais
ready to get the family a good dinner i
of wishing they could go to a cafeteria.

And the moral is—"A Straight Line
Shortest Distance Between Two Points."

Read the advertisements

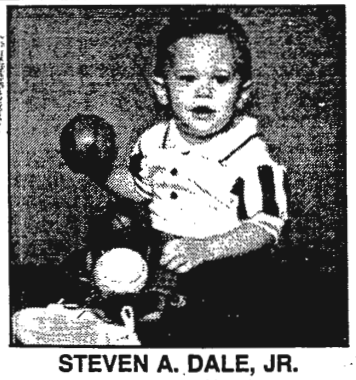
His Immediate family consists of his wife, 9 sons, 4 daughters, all whom reside in Pascagoula and survive him. All but four of his children are grown. Besides his immediate family, Mr. Bosarge is survived by nine grandchildren and a large number of nieces and nephews who reside

Bosarge

Bosarge 2-93

**Steven Alan Dale Jr.**

Mr. and Mrs. Steven Alan Dale of Pascagoula are parents of a son. Arriving May 26, he has been named Steven Alan Jr. Mrs. Dale is the former Nita Renee Bosarge.



**STEVEN A. DALE, JR.**

Son of Steven and Nita Dale is 2 years old today, May 26, 1991. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Dale of Escatawpa; Mrs. Betty Bosarge of Escatawpa and the late Neilo Bosarge.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge2-18

Staff Photo/Carol Waddell

**A FAMILY PORTRAIT** — Frances Bosarge Williams of Escatawpa studies a page in the *Bouzage Bosarge Family* book, written and compiled by Mary Louise Gollotte Adkinson. The page she is studying features a story about her great-great-great-great-grandfather, Victor Bosarge, and a photo of her father, Samuel "Sam" Delmas Bosarge, as a child. The volume is the fourth in a series titled "Early Mississippi Coast Families" being published by the Mississippi Coast Historical and Genealogical Society. It is available for $20 by writing the society at P.O. Box 513, Biloxi MS 39533. Several ancestors of Jackson Countians are featured in the volume, and a copy has been added to the genealogical collection at the Pascagoula Regional Library Headquarters. The Bosarge book was published in conjunction with the Oct. 18, 1986 celebration of the bicentennial of Bayou la Batre, Ala., a town founded by Joseph Bouzage (Bosarge).

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-15

**BOSARGE—SMITH**

Mr. Howard Bosarge and Miss Rosa Lee Smith were married in Pascagoula on July 20, 1940, at 6:30 p. m., by Justice of the Peace Lyman R. Denny.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Smith of Moss Point, and was a student in the Moss Point High School. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Bosarge of Pascagoula, was a student of Pascagoula High School, and is employed as a welder by the Ingalls Shipbuilding Corp.

Their many friends wish them much married happiness.

MPA Aug 1 1940

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FRIDAY, JUNE 30, 1944

Bosarge 2 - 14

## Unique Features Surround Wedding Of Aunt And Neice

An event of more than passing interest in a wide circle of relatives and friends was the wedding of two attractive young kinswomen, an aunt and a niece, in what was as nearly as possible under certain circumstances a double wedding, last Saturday between the hours of 7:30 and 8 o'clock.

The first marriage was solemnized at the rectory of Our Lady of Victories church in Pascagoula with the Rev. James Curley officiating. The principals were Miss Betty Bosarge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bosarge and Lester Wentworth of Vicksburg, Miss.

The second was that of Miss Ann Bosarge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Levert Bosarge, to Joseph Lorelli of Pittsburgh, Pa., which took place at the home of Judge Hobdy in Moss Point.

Both couples were attended by the same bridesmaid and best man and both were present at each other's wedding. They were Miss Majorie La Boone, and W. T. Bosarge, son of Mr. and Mrs. Levert Bosarge.

Mrs. Lorelli wore a sheer material in pink with white accessories.

Mrs. Wentworth was gowned in white with matching accessories. Each wore shoulder corsages of white flowers.

Mr. Lorelli is stationed at Pascagoula and Mr. Wentworth is employed at Ingalls, as is Mrs. Wentworth.

Both couples plan to enjoy their honeymoon in a trip together next August when they will visit Mr. Lorelli's parents in Pittsburgh.

Jun 30, 1944

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BDS2ng2

Bosarge2 113

JACKSON Co Times- Sept 11, 1943 SUBSCRIPTI

# Pascagoula Child Responding To Rare Drug, Penicillian

Pascagoula, Miss., Sept. 3 — To 13-month-old Jerry Bosarge the needle with which white-clad hospital attendants approach him every three hours is only a signal for a lusty yell of protest and it in no way resembles the miracle it is.

For Jerry doesn't know a thing about penicillin, the new drug not even on the market which has been obtained in only the smallest quantities to date and which is almost impossible to secure.

But it is to this drug that Jerry a little thin and pale from a three-month bout with osteomylitis, owes his present convalescence.

Three months ago, Jerry, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bosarge, developed a deep abscess in his right arm. The infection refused to heal and he was taken to a hospital in Mobile where physicians diagnosed his case as osteomylitis, a bone infection exceedingly difficult to cure.

They held out little hope for his recovery, telling his parents the case was of the worst type. So Mr. and Mrs. Bosarge brought their little boy home. But through a local physician, Miss Jesse Boyd, secretary of Jackson County, and Congressman William M. Colmer from this of the American Red Cross chapter district, the recently discovered drug on which the United States Army has all priorities was secured in sufficien amount to treat the child.

Representative Colmer contacted Keesler Field but no penicillin was available there, but through Dr. Thomas Parran, surgeon general of the United States Public Health Service, and Major General Norman T. Kirk, surgeon general of the United States Army, he found that the only source of supply was C. S. Keefer of the Evans Memorial hospital in Boston.

In answer to a case history forwarded to the Boston hospital the priceless little powder was sent to Jerry.

Already he is improving, say doctors, has gained weight, can use his arm with no apparent discomfort and shows his five teeth in a broad grin for all visitors — unless they wear white.

Bosarge

Bosarge 2 - 150

## Bosarge baby

Mr. and Mrs. Randy Bosarge have announced the birth of their fourth child and second son, to whom they have given the name Bryan Jeremy Bosarge.

He was born at Providence Hospital of Mobile, Ala., on May 15, 1990, at 2:55 a.m., weighing eight pounds, three ounces, and measuring 21½ inches in length. His mom is the former Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Stork.

Welcoming him home were sisters Randi Danielle Bosarge, 8½ years old, and Hillary Anne Bosarge, 3 years old, and brother Bobby Edward Bosarge, 1½ years old.

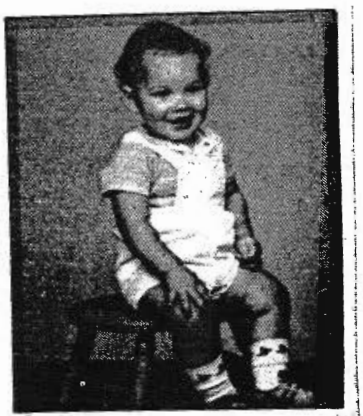
Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Libby) Bosarge of Hurley; Mr. and Mrs. James (Mary) Embry of Mobile, and Mr. and Mrs. Harley (Pat) Stork Sr. of Pascagoula.

Great-grandparents are Maybelle Southern and Bertie Lee Bosarge of Pascagoula, and Benjamin Stork of the Kreole community in Moss Point.

The birth of Bryan was a family affair, with his debut made in Providence's new birthing suite. His early morning arrival made it impossible for big sister Danielle to be on hand, as she had planned, but she made up for lost time as soon as she could get to the hospital.

Also among Bryan's first visitors, aside from some very proud grandparents, were aunts Debbie Aycock, Alison Bobinger and Sherry Aycock; cousin Eric Pierce, and friends Pam Reale, Sherry Arrington and Donna Ludwig.

Bosarge 2 139



**CAMERON LEON,** son of Patty and Sonny Bosarge of Escatawpa, will be a year old Saturday. Grandparents are George and Virginia McNease, Gautier; Jack and Marty Bosarge, Wade. 8-28-87

**CASSIDY SHAWN,** son of Mr. and Mrs. R.S. Bosarge Jr. of Orange Grove, is a year old today. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. R.S. Bosarge Sr., Orange Grove; Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Oliver, Moss Point.
11/12/86

Bosarge 2
140

'Behind ever since'

# New Year's baby came too soon

By GINA HOLLAND
Mississippi Press Staff

Fifty years ago today two Pascagoula mothers had babies in their homes just blocks from each other. The babies were born minutes apart. One, a baby girl, was named the New Year's baby and received gifts and toys from local merchants.

The other, a boy, received nothing.

And through the years Judge Glenn Barlow, born just before midnight, Dec. 31, 1938, has teased Maureen Bosarge Stringfellow, who is also a life-long Pascagoula resident, for beating him out.

"You took all the prizes. It's the story of my life," Barlow said.

Mrs. Stringfellow, who was born early morning Jan. 1, said that while going through Pascagoula schools together, the two would fight over who was actually the New Year's Baby.

"He would say 'My mama told me that I could have been

See BABIES .....Page 12-A ▶

**1939 NEW YEAR'S BABY** — Born in the early hours of Jan. 1, 1939, this baby took all the prizes. She is Maureen Stringfellow, a long-time employee with a local bank.

**ALMOST A NEW YEAR'S BABY** — This curly-headed Pascagoula baby boy was born at 11:58 on Dec. 31, 1938. He is Glenn Barlow, a chancery court judge.

Staff Photo/Jerry Moulder

**50 YEARS LATER** — Maureen Stringfellow, the 1939 New Year baby consoles Judge Glenn Barlow, who was born just before midnight on Dec. 31, as the clock nears 12.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2
141

# Babies

From Page 1

the New Year's baby, but the doctor wouldn't let her hold back.' He always kidded about that," she said.

Mrs. Stringfellow comes from a family of New Year's babies. Her grandmother and uncle have Jan. 1 birthdays.

Judge Barlow said that his family had planned for him to be a New Year's baby.

"They all thought I would be the New Year baby. I've been behind ever since," he said.

Mrs. Stringfellow, who was the third of six children, said she enjoyed being the first baby in 1939.

"I kind of liked it. I still have a baby ring they gave me," she said.

She added that it would be nice to have a grandchild born on Jan. 1. She is the mother of two children and has one grandchild.

Chancery Judge Barlow recounts the stories handed down about the night of his birth. His older brother, Robert, was outside shooting fireworks celebrating the New Year.

"When he came inside, they told him, 'You have a new baby brother,' he said.

He and Robert now own the family home on Columbus Drive, near Ingalls Eastbank.

Mrs. Stringfellow, who has worked at Merchants and Marine bank for 31 years, said she plans to have a quiet 50th birthday. She added that the 50 years have flown.

"It just flies. Things seems like just yesterday," she said.

Judge Barlow said that it is easy for him to forget his age until he looks in the mirror.

"I used to think 50 was ancient. Now, it doesn't really seem that old," he said.

For now, both Barlow and Mrs. Stringfellow say they are looking ahead.

"We'll see you in another 50 years," Barlow said.

And the tradition of disputing over the 1939 New Year's baby title continues.

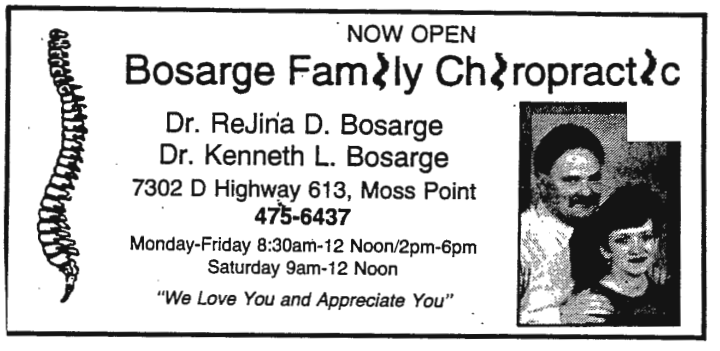
Bosarge 2
142

Staff Photo/Bill Starling

**HUSBAND AND WIFE TEAM** — Doctors ReJina Bosarge and her husband, Kenneth, opened Bosarge Family Chiropractic Clinic Sept. 8 at 7302-D Mississippi 613 in Escatawpa. Shown in front of their clinic, the doctors, both native Jackson Countians, were graduated from Life Chiropractic College in Atlanta this past June.

92

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Bosarge 2-122

**CONGRATULATIONS** — Singing River Hospital Executive Director Robert Lingle (right) congratulates Ruth Bosarge, registered physical therapist, on being named Singing River Hospital's 1991 Employee of the Year.

Bosarge 2-121

CS-MPA 12-25-1953

# Lola Bosarge, Believing Father Dead, Finds Him At Xmas After 46 Years

After 46 years Mrs. Lola Belle Bosarge, Rt. 1, Pascagoula, has met her father, Richard Prine, whom she has never known.

All her life she had believed him to be dead.

When Mrs. Bosarge was three years old, her parents separated. The family was living in Pine, La., at that time.

Mrs. Prine, with her own parents and two small daughters, came to Pascagoula to begin life anew.

**She never communicated with her former husband and through the years the children were led to believe their father was dead.**

Attempts on Prine's part failed to locate his children and through the years they became only a memory. Recently a nephew of Prine's heard, through family connections, of the whereabouts of the former Mrs. Prine and wrote to verify it.

Mrs. Bosarge saw the letter and went to Walker, La., to see if it was actually true that her father was alive. She met him and immediately they formed a mutual affection.

Last weekend he came to Pascagoula to visit her and meet his son-in-law and three grandchildren that he never knew existed.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

# Book shows coope ation on family history

1504 2298 / Bosarge

Bosarge2 54

GENEALOGY

By Regina Hines

A new book by Biloxi genealogist Mary Louise Gollotte Adkinson illustrates how descendants can cooperate to compile in written form the most minute details of family history.

In the Bouzage Bosarge Family, Adkinson forms the framework of her story about descendants of Jean Baptiste Bouzage and his wife Marie Carquot. With meticulous research, she has taken the Bouzage line back to 17th century France to the earliest known Bouzage, Antoine, and his wife Francois Touchard and the first immigrant Bouzage, Joseph.

Other Bouzage descendants fill in information on their ancestors, which include the old families of Grelot, Fisher, McVoy, Fournier, Seymour, Ladner, Demouy, Clark and Seaman.

A Biloxi Public Library employee, Adkinson lives in Biloxi with her husband, Lloyd. She is president of the MGCHS and is active in the Graveline Society and other historical-genealogical groups.

The Jean Baptiste Bouzage family settled in Bayou LaBatre, Ala., but one of the sons moved to Jackson County. In later years, other Bouzage-Bosarge descendants moved west to the Mississippi Gulf Coast.

This 307-page, softcover book is not just a dry genealogy, it is an historical treasure chest. The Lagniappe section of the book is a collection of newspaper items, marriage records, obituaries and other items of interest to Coast researchers.

The only flaw is the lack of an index. The table of contents helps to find the branches of this family, but there is much information and so many names connected with this work that it sorely needs an index as a research aid. Perhaps someone will take this as a project.

The book is another in the series of Early Mississippi Gulf Coast Families published by the Mississippi Gulf Coast Historical and Genealogical Society and may be ordered for $20 by writing P.O. Box 513, Biloxi, MS 39533.

## Conference on Records and Genealogy

The Denham Springs, La., Stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints is sponsoring its first annual Conference on Records and Genealogy from 8:30 a.m. until 3:30 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 18.

Open to the public, the free seminar will be held at the church at 25367 Riverton Drive in Plantation Estates, Denham Springs, La.

After 8:30 a.m. registration, a keynote speaker will introduce the subject at 9 a.m. Lectures will begin at 10 a.m. and will rotate every 45 minutes. Several classes will be held simultaneously and participants will be able to attend classes of their choice.

They include: Beginning Genealogy, Family History Resources, Computers and Genealogy, Census, Maps, French Church Records, L.D.S. Genealogy Library Resources, Organization, How to Research and Write Your Personal History, Handwriting in the Early United States, Black Heritage, U.S. National Archives and U.S. Military Records.

Lunch is available for $2.50.

For more details contact Serena Haymon at 504-261-5515, or James Bennett, 504-275-4281.

## Kentucky and Ohio ancestors

In the late 1700's people living along the East Coast in the original colonies began spreading out to the west and south into the territory which is now Ohio and Kentucky.

Because early record-keeping was almost non-existent in this untamed area, one of the few ways to trace ancestors who came this way is through land-connected transactions.

Books available through Genealogical Publishing Company can help. They are James Sutherland's Early Kentucky Householders and Early Kentucky Landholders and the volumes planned on Early Ohio Settlers, Purchasers of Land in Southwestern Ohio, 1800-1840, by Ellen T. and David A. Berry.

Sutherland has painstakingly abstracted tax lists and land records of Lincoln County, Ky. in the period 1787 to 1811 for his books. Why Lincoln County? This county was among the three originals and gave birth to 46 other Kentucky counties.

Sutherland uses tax lists for both books, distinguishing the householders as heads of families, not necessarily owners of land, from the landholders. As an aid to research, he includes a Surname Directory which groups phonetic spellings, because the tax commissioners often spelled names as sounded.

Ohio Settlers is also a two-volume set, which employs an easy-to-use tabular format to list alphabetically thousands of people who bought land in southwestern Ohio and Eastern Indiana in the early part of the last century.

The first volume concerns land sales from the Marietta Land Office and the second volume, the Cincinnati Land Office. Information includes date of purchase, residence and land descriptions.

This on-going project will one day encompass the other two land offices formed in the state by 1800.

Kentucky Householders is available for $20 and Kentucky Landholders is sold for $27.50. The first Ohio volume is sold for $15 and the second for $25. All are available from GPC at Dept. B-T, 1001 North Calvert St., Baltimore, MD. 21202. Postage is $1.25 for each book plus 50 cents for each additional.

## Robinson data

Mary Adkinson

Herbert W. Sumner Jr., 12-27 Jerome Place, Fair Lawn, N.J. 07410 is assembling a Robinson Directory of Family Group Sheets and welcomes correspondence with anyone interested in the Robinson surname.

His ancestor, George Robinson, born about 1630 in Glasgow, Scotland, emigrated at age 16 and bought 250 acres of land in Attleboro, Mass. He married Joanna Ingraham. Sumner says that the Scot Robinsons are a sept of the Clan Gunn. He is working with Glasgow records from the 1600's to the late 1800's.

■ Regina Hines, chief of The Sun Herald's Jackson County Bureau, is a certified genealogical record searcher. Address correspondence to The Sun Herald, Spring Plaza, Ocean Springs, MS, 39564.

There has been much comment by State press pro and con on the Corinth negro burning. The brute deserved what he got. That is all we have to say about it.

Nov 4, 1902

Gov. Longino has appointed Dr. H. M. Folkes, of Biloxi as a member of the State Board of Health to succeed Dr. D. B. Watkins, resigned. This is a good appointment.

Living on the Gulf Coast is not as hard to earn, either on land or water as in most other localities. With active effort any man can live upon food and comfort far beyond the pinch of mere existence or the suffering of starvation.

On Saturday last the remains of Mrs. Elizabeth Bosarge were disinterred by Mr. Charlton Bosarge and brother from the old family home and taken to Grand Bay, Alabama cemetery and placed by the side of her husband. Nearly forty years have elapsed since her demise.

The aim of all business men of this section should be to induce and assist in having a railroad between Moss Point to Lucedale and Ellisville.—This would open up a traffic of passenger and freight, and bring into intercourse the people of the interior with those of the sea coast.

There are four full-blooded Choctaw Indian ministers of the gospel in this State. They are as follows: Revs. Liam Johnson, Billie Gibson, Daniel Williams, Elder Jackson. They are all members of the Baptist faith and are pastors of small churches. Mr. Johnson states that good progress is being made in influencing the Indians to accept the Christian religion.

The Port of Pascagoula is such a promising trade spot with its present maritime and manufacturing advantages that there is no excuse why numerous industrious such as canning, furniture, sash and blind, ice, wagon factories, and in fact any others that can be provided with the abundant

subscriptions vary from $25 to $1,000, and are payable in installments.

E. C. Morris, one of the delegates at the Negro Baptist Convention, held in Birmingham recently, gave his people some good advice. He said among other things:

"The North and South have helped us, many of the race have made use of opportunities and, taking the race as a whole, I think it will be conceded that we have made some progress. The end is not yet reached, and I warn you that the hardest battles are ahead of us and are to be met firmly and courageously by you, who are the leaders of the people. The days of those would-be leaders, who have gained their influence and standing by unscrupulous methods, is at an end. The day of looseness, frivolity and kindred vices, which have been indulged in by many who have occupied conspicuous places among us, is rapidly passing away, and the demand for upright, Christian men is rapidly increasing. We live in the midst of another people stronger than we are, and we are going to remain here because we have helped to make the country what it is. Let us live in peace and harmony. Let the negro and the white man together love this great institution, obey and respect the law and the great problem will soon be solved. We must unite in prosecuting every man who breaks the law, let him be white or black. A criminal is simply a criminal and should be punished."

A preacher in a small town in Mississippi was pastor of a flock, who were exceedingly hard to pry loose from their coin. As a result the preacher found that it was mighty hard to get anything richer than soup bones in the way of meat, and his best pants were patched on the west side.

One day he went into the pulpit and commenced to preach in a whisper. The congregation regarded him with astonishment, thinking that he had suddenly become "bug-house." After the service the deacons gathered

and thence from along the centre line of said railroad ning.

Sec. 5. That in for Aldermen of shall be elected wards, by the wards, and one f

WM. G. PARKER
October 10, 1902.

Commis

Bosarge 2
165

IGNATUS

Bill for enforci

"In pursuance Chancery Court dered at the Au I, F. H. Lewis, a will, between th

*Monday, the 27*

the same being ber 1902 term of county, at the House at Scrant the highest bidd scribed as follow

Northwest qua R. 7, W., comme corner of said se runs east forty forty chains; th line between sai tion Three; the section line to in the county of sissippi.

Witness my ha tember, 1902.

September 19, 190

Land

LAND OFFIC

Notice is hereby ing named settler intention to make of his claim, and made before the C county, at Scrant 26, 1902, viz: Albe 36482, for the S½ NW¼ NE¼ Sec. St. Stephen's Mer

He names the prove his contin and cultivation of Vise, Dawson W Ward, Roscoe Dea

FRED W.
Sept. 26, 1902.

The annual ses sippi Methodist held in December sippi Conference

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

, will be held at the
ms of the bank at Moss
lay, January 12, 1926, at
. m.
HERRING, President.
Miss., Dec. 10, 1925.

tacked on. The fact re-
ver, that there will be a
nt against the adoption
t as it now stands.
y many political wise-
move of a small bloc, the
a new constitution is
d more followers than
think. The demand for
nal convention next sum-
heard in all sections of
nd it would not be sur-
majority of the law-mak-
in favor of the proposal.
nt Constitution, written
s not meet the presen
the state. Amendme
the people is practical
ome of the amendments
last ten or twelve years
ted to the people as
r times before being
lly.
oper development of the
ing to those favoring the
al Convention, many
needed, and while all
s are to be made it
r better to rewrite the
ir.
on has bobbed up a num-
but the following at the
ance will be larger th

to the plan declare th
at there will be no men-
f a new Constitution at
Changes can be brought
s they declare, and there
sing need to be con-
his session.
s in a transitory period,
and there is danger that
itutional Convention is
will be radical ideas in-
will work hard up to
its in two years.

## FATALLY HURT BY AUTO.

### Death Follows Accident to Sister Superior on Street in New Orleans.

Bosarge, Cobb

News has been received here of the serious injury in New Orleans, on Monday evening at 5 o'clock, of Sister Mary Imelda, Superior of the Convent of Perpetual Adoration in this city.

The Sister was crossing the street in company with Sister Mary Mercedes of New Orleans, at the corner of Burgundy and Spain streets, when she was knocked down and run over by an automobile. She was taken in an unconscious condition to the Hotel Dieu, where her injuries were pronounced very serious, it being reported to the sisters of the convent here that her skull was fractured.

The last report received by phone to the Convent here was that Sister Imelda was still unconscious and that grave fears are held as to her recovery.

It was erroneously reported in some of the New Orleans papers that Sister Mary Mercedes was hurt, and not Sister Imelda, but it was later reported by phone to parties here that Sister Mercedes was not hurt at all.

Later, after the above was put in type, news was received that Sister Imelda died at 10 o'clock Wednesday night. Funeral service and interment will be in New Orleans.

## MR. COBB BOSARGE.

Beauvoir, Miss., Dec. 29.—Cobb Bosarge, age 78, Confederate Veteran and inmate of the Jefferson Davis Soldiers Home, died suddenly Tuesday at Beauvoir as a result of an acute heart attack. Mr. Bosarge was a member of Company B, 19th Alabama Cavalry. He enlisted [illegible] from Pascagoula in May, 1[illegible]

His body was [illegible]

Gulfport, Miss., D
That Mississippi Powe
pay on January the re
dividend of $1.75 pe
cumulative preferred
known here today b
Eaton, President of t
Several hundred c
will be mailed by the
vestment Department
31 to stockholders of
cember 19 residing in
the state.
The company has
sale and wide distribu
curity and is much gi
response by the peop
to the opportunity w
for investment in a h
Proceeds from the sa
are being used to
manent improvemen
and additions to the
tem, principally high
mission lines to bri
power into cities and
serves. Thus both th
dividends from Missis
kept at home; the pri
to work building up
producing dividends
its labor.
The sale of the sto
indefinitely, company
The present price of
crued dividend per sh
subject to change wi
that price the yield i

## STOCKHOLDERS

The regular annua
stockholders of the
ana Bank will be he
ing room of the ban
Moss on the [illegible]
at [illegible]
[illegible] directors
[illegible]

Page 201 source information:

Pascagoula Chronicle-Star
January 1, 1926
Died Dec. 29, 1925

Bosarge 2, 53

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE-STAR

11-1-23

...member
...with you.
...a. m. and
...invited to
...y welcome

..., Pastor.

...er.
...ommunion,

...ce and ser-
...rayer and

...invited to
...his church
...SE. Rector.

...eet. Next
...at the fol-
...school at 9
... 10 a. m.,
...m.
... Pastor.

...m.
...ce at 11 a.
...ligion."
...at 4 p. m.
...p. m.
...m. Sub-
...in Pasca-

...ng practice

...ciety meet
...a.
...lly invited
...isitors and

..., Pastor.

TICE.

...rles Elbert
... Richard
...or:

You are hereby commanded to be and appear before the Chancellor of the Chancery Court of Jackson county, Mississippi, at the Courthouse at Pascagoula, Mississippi, on the FIRST MONDAY OF JUNE, A. D. 1923, then and there to show cause, if you can, wh ythe Final Account filed by H. C. Herring, Guardian of Ethel Louise Woodham Estate should not be approved and allowed and the Guardian discharged after expenses of Guardianship have been paid, and further to do and suffer such things as shall be considered and ordered by the court aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court at Pascagoula, Mississippi, this the 11th day of April, A. D. 1923.

4-20-4c FRED TAYLOR, Clerk.

## INTERESTING NEWS ITEMS OF KREOLE COMMUNITY.

The infant child of C. Adams is very ill with whooping cough, which is prevalent in our community.

Misses Eugenia Pierce and Olive Broom, left Saturday morning for Mobile, where they expect to spend a week or more with friends and acquaintances. They will be missed while away.

Mr. J. W. Donell and daughter, Beatrice, went to Mobile Sunday morning. Mr. Donell returned Monday, but left Miss Beatrice for medical treatment.

Mr. Jeff Bosarge, an old and respected citizen of Jackson county, a civil war veteran and head of a very large family connection died at his home here Saturday evening, April 28, at about 7 p. m. Mr. Bosarge had been in bad health for some time, but only seriously so for a few days. His funeral was largely attended and burial was at Orange Grove. His widow, two daughters, Mrs. Robt. McFarlane and Mrs. Rube Lyons, and five sons, Pete, Ben, Pres, Ira, Mattie, and a granddaughter, Mrs. Andrew Galloway, and many other relatives survive him.

## ...ERLY STATEMENT.

...agoula, Ending March 31, 1923.

GENERAL FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ... taxes | $12,645.59 | |
| ... damages and costs | 273.11 | |
| | | $12,918.70 |
| ... | 1,035.57 | |
| ... | 87.83 | |
| | | 1,123.40 |
| Willie Wilson, sweeping streets (13 weeks) | | 91.00 |
| Albert Thompson, distributing house numbers | | 9.00 |
| Feed, Henley Grocery Co. | | 41.18 |
| Sundry supplies, shovels, nails, etc. | | 136.13 |
| Drayage on gravel, shells, etc. | | 1,299.12 |
| Shells 1760 barrels at 8c | $140.80 | |
| Shells 175 barrels at 10c | 17.50 | |
| | | 158.30 |
| Lumber, McIntosh Lumber Co. | 18.59 | |
| Lumber, Claude Delmas | 121.92 | |
| Lumber, Hotel Bldg. account (Moss Point) | 140.00 | |
| | | 280.51 |
| Gravel, Simpson County Gravel Co. | | 911.03 |
| Freight, $3, 14.89; demurrage $12 on gravel | | 3,126.89 |
| Wm. C. Westphal, street signs | | 87.25 |
| The Tropical Paint and Oil Co., street sign paint | | 15.50 |
| J. I. Holcomb Mfg. Co., 1 doz. street brooms | | 15.00 |
| R. F. Krebs, forging 12 steel points for tractor | | 8.50 |
| J. W. and E. E. Williams, tax refunded (double assessment) | | .80 |
| Cecilia Nebbletts, tax refunded (no improvement) | | 2.00 |
| Miscellaneous, shoeing mules, etc. | | 9.60 |
| Clerk's balance on hand April 1, 1923 | | 1,401.67 |

## SCHOOL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Receipts—** | |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1923 | $ 3,640.66 |
| Current year, ad valorem taxes | 14,753.20 |
| State distribution through Chancery Court Clerk | 7,059.48 |
| Poll tax col. through H. D. Cudabac, sheriff | 1,787.90 |
| Interest from City Depository | 64.17 |
| **Disbursements—** | |
| Salary, T. C. Lockard, Supt. | $ 750.00 |
| Salary, Thos. A. Gibson, Principal | 495.00 |
| Salary, Teachers | 6,345.00 |
| Salary, A. L. Flurry, County Supt. | 83.34 |
| Salary, Janitors | 302.00 |
| Sundry supplies | 122.06 |
| Water, lights and fuel | 48.45 |
| Sanitary work | 8.70 |
| Lumber | 2.00 |
| J. W. and E. E. Williams, tax refunded (double assessment | 1.40 |
| Cecilia Nebbletts, tax refunded (no improvement) | 3.50 |
| Cumberland Telephone and Telegraph Co. | 8.65 |
| Freight on supplies | 9.43 |
| The Selig Co., refill for first aid cabinet | 9.05 |
| Geo. T. Johnson Co., two fixtures, 1 case of toilet paper | 31.00 |
| T. E. Compton Co., pub. 1 set Compton's pictured Encyclopedia | 55.00 |
| Clerk's balance on hand April 1, 1923 | 19,030.83 |

## SCHOOL BOND 1904 SINKING FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Receipts—** | |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1923 | $12,142.81 |
| Current year, ad valorem taxes | 1,053.78 |
| Interest from City Depository | 64.10 |
| **Disbursements—** | |
| J. W. and E. E. Williams, tax refunded (double | |

MISSISSIPPI FRIDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1968

Bosarge 2-16

# FBI Busy, Quiet On Investigation Of Sinatra Case

LOS ANGELES (UPI)—The FBI today secretly pressed its search for kidnapers of Frank Sinatra Jr. while declining comment on reports it had taken motion pictures of the suspects with a long-range camera as the $240,000 ransom was being picked up.

Frank Sinatra Sr. was reported by a close friend to have seen the pictures, taken with a telescopic lens and infra-red light, and recognized two of the suspects.

The friend, director of one of the San Francisco Bay area's largest liquor distributorships, refused to have his name used. He and a Bay area night club owner who corroborated the story, said they wished to remain anonymous because of the delicate nature of the search and to protect people from whom they received the information.

There were other published reports of alleged developments in the case, including one by a reporter for a New York City newspaper that the agents who questioned young Sinatra "felt he was too pat with his answers. Too neat."

In Washington, the FBI disclosed today it has the serial numbers on the ransom money. A spokesman said a list of numbers is being distributed throughout the nation. It is 41 pages long.

The policy increased speculation that the FBI, playing a lone hand, was preparing an with a terse "no comment."

Two residences in the San Fernando Valley were raided Thursday by agents. One was a house in Canoga Park where they took pictures, made plaster casts of footprints and tire marks and carted away boxes of evidence. The search of the house was abandoned by the FBI at midnight.

Frank Sinatra Sr., who celebrated his 46th birthday Thursday, paid $240,000 in ransom for the return of his 19-year-old son shortly after midnight Wednesday. It was learned Thursday the famed singer's longtime friend, Alfred Hart, president of the City National Bank, supplied the cash on short notice.

The FBI, which counts the Sinatra case as only one of four out of 678 since 1932 still unsolved, came in for sharp criticism by Los Angeles Police Chief William H. Parker because his department was not

# Saturn Booster Delivered Today

NEW ORLEANS (UPI)—The first industry-built Saturn S - 1 rocket booster, earth-bound now but soon to be thundering into the dark depths of space, goes to the federal space agency today.

The Chrysler-made booster, built at a plant that used to make engines for tanks, will be used in Project Apollo, America's project to put a man on the moon.

The 82-foot, giant missile will be floated on a huge barge to Huntsville, where it will undergo static testing.

# Mrs. Bosarge 81 Funeral Sunday

Funeral services will be held on Sunday for Mrs. Susie Belle Bosarge, 81, who died Thursday at Gulf Coast Nursing Home where she had been a patient for three months.

Born Dec. 22, 1881, in Bayou La Batre, Ala., she had lived at 326 Midway Avenue in Pascagoula.

Survivors include three sons, Levert Bosarge and Albert Bosarge of Pascagoula, and Kell Bosarge of Baton Rouge, La.; seven daughters, Mrs. Cecelia Ray, Mobile, Mrs. Annie Leek, Mobile, Mrs. Pearl Morris, Pascagoula, Mrs. Alma Stone, Pascagoula, Mrs. Thelma Ploetz, Colorado Springs, Colo., Mrs. Louise Bivalaeque, New Orleans, Mrs. Betty Carpenter, Poquoson, Va.

Two brothers, Harvey Ladnier, Gulfport, and Lofton Ladnier, Mobile; a sister, Mrs. Minnie Watley, Pascagoula. Fifty grandchildren, seventy - three great great grandchildren, and five great great grandchildren.

The body will be at Fails Funeral Home in Pascagoula Sunday at 8 a.m. and services will be held in the chapel at 9:45 a.m. and at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church at 10 a.m. Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

# Bolivia Miners Still Hold Out

LA PAZ, Bolivia (UPI)—Rebellious tin miners in Catavi,

Bosarge 2 55

**SEAMAN**

**Mrs. Helen Seaman**, 50, 11623 Cathworth Road, Forts Lake, died Monday, July 3rd, 1989, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Seaman was born August 7, 1938, in Cullman, Ala. Mrs. Seaman was a member of Highway 90 Assembly of God Church.

Survivors are her husband, Herman Seaman, Forts Lake; five sons, Herman Louis Seaman Jr., Forts Lake, Joel Moran, Ray Moran, Randy Moran and Gary Moran, all of Winterhaven, Florida; three daughters, Kayron Jane Seaman, Shayron Jean Bourassa and Helen Denise Seaman, all of Forts Lake; two step-sons, Terry Seaman, Orange Grove, and Herman M. Seaman, Jackson, Miss.; two step-daughters, Theresa Waller, Orange Grove and Elizabeth Parker, Empire, La.; her mother and step-father, Florence Wilson and Lee Wilson, of Eagle Lake, Fla.; three sister, Tressie L. Lemar, Crystal River, Fla., Kathy Wilson, Valdosta, Ga., and Linda Rogers, Gautier; two brothers, Brent Brown, Pascagoula, and William K. Brown, Columbus, Miss.; and 15 grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, Wed., from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thurs., at 2 p.m. at Highway 90 Assembly of God Church, with the Rev. Wendell Stork and the Rev. Arthur Garrison officiating.

Interment will be in Orange Grove Cemetery.

**BOSARGE**

**Mrs. Rosa Leigh Smith Bosarge**, 66, 4418 Stauter Street, Moss Point, died today, Feb. 4, 1987, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Bosarge was born Feb. 24, 1920, and was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. She was a member of East Moss Point Holiness Church and was a retired receiving clerk with Brumfield's.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. James F. (Yvonne) Moffett, Marietta, Okla., Mrs. Joan Eaton, Biloxi, Mrs. Michael (Dianne) Switzer, Moss Point, and Mrs. J. D. (Daline) Brown, Gautier; a son, Howard Lee Bosarge, Moss Point; a sister, Mrs. Fritz Chiodo, Miami; seven grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be Thursday, Feb. 5, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Friday, Feb. 6, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ronnie Adams and the Rev. Neal Bridges officiating.

Interment will be in Union Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY
DO NOT

Bosarge 2-9

# A GULF COAST HERITAGE
(Bosarge Family)

submitted by: Mary Louise Adkinson

It was the morning of January 6, 1700, at Old Biloxi. The sound of cannons firing was heard from Surgeres Island, heralding d'Iberville's arrival on the "Renomee" from France. A very happy Governor Sauvolle ordered all the muskets and cannons at the fort to be fired to announce the coming of d'Iberville with much needed supplies.[1]

Among the Canadian immigrants to disembark from the "Renomee" on that winter day in 1700 was Jean Baptiste Graveline. He was listed on the roll of Canadians at Rochefort who were ordered to embark on the "Renomee" to go to Fort Maurepas.[2] Graveline was the first of my ancestors to arrive in the colony.

Jean Baptiste Baudrau de Graveline married and his wife, Suzanne, presented him with a son, Jean Baptiste, sometime around 1710. In a letter to Pontchartrain in 1713, Cadillac wrote that the wife of Graveline was devoted to religion and gave her servants religious instructions. He made a marginal note that she had died since his letter was written.[3]

Graveline was a businessman. With a group of Canadians, he formed a commercial company in October, 1716, to sell merchandise to the Spaniards. This entailed some travel in order to dispose of their material. They stopped at missions and friendly Indian villages along their journey, even enduring an attack one time by as many as sixty Indians. Their first trip took a year and fifteen days, ending in Mobile on October 25, 1717.[4]

An industrious man, Graveline established a farm on the Pascagoula River in 1718, which farm was rated the best in the colony by 1721.[5]

Graveline was a Captain in the militia and as such was one of the many witnesses to his son's marriage to Marie Catherine Vinconnau on March 1, 1734, at the home of Joseph Simon La Pointe in Pascagoula. La Pointe was one of the prominent early colonial settlers on the Gulf Coast and was the step-father of Marie Catherine. The younger Baudrau is referred to as "Creole of Dauphine Island." This would indicate that he was born on Dauphin Island.[6] "Creole" was the designation given to the descendants of the French or Acadians born in the colonies during that period. It did not apply to persons of mixed blood.[7]

Bosarge 2-10

Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherine Vinconnau were the parents of our children: Jean Baptiste, Marie Catherine, Claude and Louise Catherine.[8] t Graveline's death, his son's widow and their children were the apparent eirs to Graveline's estate. Some of his holdings were in New Orleans.

On February 27, 1762 Catherine Vinconnau, widow of Jean Baptiste Baudrau ıd Francois Mazurier, her son-in-law, petitioned Mr. de Rochemore, Knight, ommissioner General of the Marine, Itenant of the Province of Louisiana, or a permit for the sale of six pieces of ground on St. Ursule Street ı New Orleans. This was the beginning of a lengthy legal procedure.

By April 3, 1762, the property had been sold. In two days, a permit ıs granted to convene a meeting of family and friends in order to appoint Tutor for the two minors. Six friends of the family and the members of ıe family met before the officials in the case on April 7. Sieur Mazurier ıs appointed as Tutor and Sieur Jean Baptiste Baudrau as under-tutor.

The following day Claude and Catherine Louise, the minors, petitioned . de Rochemore for their emancipation and asked that a meeting of rela- ves and family friends be called for their advice. At that time, Claude s twenty-four years seven months old and Catherine Louise was twenty ars three months.

So, again the family friends and relatives gathered officially to ex- ess their opinions on the issue. They decided that Claude and Catherine uise were capable of managing their own affairs. But, they elected e elder brother, Jean Baptiste, as Curator to give them assistance.

On April 19, 1762, Rochemore signed the emancipation order of the nors for the enjoyment of their movable property.[9]

Shortly after the flurry of legal activity, on June 5, 1762, Louise therine Baudrau married Joseph Bouzage. According to their marriage cord, which they both signed, Joseph was noted as a native of Poitiers, ance, the son of Jean Baptiste Bouzage and Marie Jeanne Touche.[10] He s born about 1726.[11]

The couple lived in various places along the Gulf Coast during their rst years of marriage. In one of the first years a daughter, Marie phrosine, was born. Some time later on Deer Island, off the Biloxi ast, a son, Jean Baptiste, was born on May 31, 1766. Other children re Genevieve, Marianne and Cathalina.[12]

Bosarge 2-11

It seems that Joseph's first property was purchased in Mobile in 1770. Then in 1786, he received a land grant a month after he petition Governor Miro for a "piece of land situated on Bayou Battree." That ma him one of the first permanent settlers in Bayou La Batre. Another pro nent citizen, Bartholemy Grelot, had been on the land some years earlie but had moved to Bay St. Louis in 1784.[13] Both of these men, who were friends some two hundred years ago, are both ancestors of mine through several lines.

Joseph Bouzage and his wife, Louise Catherine, were the parents of seven children, as noted in the land grant petition. Baptismal records for five children are in the Archives of the Diocese of Mobile. In add tion to the five listed above, there is Margarita Maria.

Margarita Maria Bouzage married Bartholomy Grelot,[14] but there is n positive proof, just circumstantial, that she was the daughter of Josep and Louise Catherine. No baptismal record exists in the archives of New Orleans and Mobile. But, I feel that she is one of their children, first, because of her age. Then, too, I have not found another Bouzage family in the area at that time. Another strong factor is the baptisma record of Margarita's first son, Joseph. Jean Baptiste Bouzage and Mar ianna Bouzage were the godparents. These would seem to be Margarita's brother and sister. So, I am strongly inclined to add Margarita to the list of Bouzage children.[15]

The children of Joseph and Louise Catherine eventually married. Ma Euphrosine married Cornelius McCurtin, a widower, who had acquired cons erable land holdings. When he died, Marie Euphrosine was the only hei She later married Diego McVoy. Her sister, Genevieve, married Guillerr Fisher, while another sister, Cathalina, married Andres Fournier.[16]

The Bouzage children who would play important roles in my ancestry are Jean Baptiste and Margarita Maria. Jean Baptiste married Marie Ca quot on January 11, 1796. She was the daughter of Nicholas Carquot an Catherine Ladner, born on Deer Island in 1775. They would be the pare of six sons: Jean Baptiste, Joseph, Eugene, Sidonio, Joseph Luma and Victor Francis.[17]

Jean Baptiste was living at his residence on the headwaters of Bay d'eau Douce in Mobile County when he died in the summer of 1837.[18]

Bosarge 2-12

The sons of Jean Baptiste Bouzage married and settled in the area f Bayou La Batre, Alabama: Jean Baptiste married Maria Clementine adner; Joseph married Maria Ursula Ladner; Lemas (Luma) married Clara adner; Victor married Elizabeth Davidson; Sidonio (his name has various spellings, e.g., Sidoine and Sydoine) married Emelie Fournier.[19]

The sixth son, Eugene, my great, great, great grandfather married a ative Biloxian, Rose Galixta Ladner, about 1820. Their marriage was alidated in the Catholic Church on February 8, 1836. Rose was exactly ne month older than Eugene and, without a doubt, he did not let her forget that fact. She was the daughter of Joseph Ladner and Rosalie Fayard nd was baptized on June 2, 1803. Her paternal grandparents were Nicholas adner and Mariana Paquet, progenitors of many of the Gulf Coast Ladner amilies. Her maternal grandparents were Jean Baptiste Fayard and Angelique Ladner.[20]

During the 1840's, Eugene and Rose moved to Mississippi. To my knowledge all but one of their fourteen children were born in Bayou La Batre. The fourteenth child, Corrine, was born on Cat Island in 1843. After Corrine's birth, the couple settled in the St. Martin area of Jackson County. The other children born to Eugene and Rose were: John Baptiste Eugene, Edward, Elizabeth, Maria Delphine, Matilda, Louise Marthe, Charles Victor, Bazille, Henry, Adeline, Eugene, Pauline and Adelle.[21]

Of these children, Eugene Bosarge, called Jules, my great, great grandfather was born about 1840, according to the census. He and Jane Bennett lived in the St. Martin area most of their married lives. Their first three children, John Eugene, Emma and Elena, were born on Cat Island. Armond, Julius, and Octave were born in Jackson County. The oldest, John Eugene, fell into a coal kiln at Slidell, Louisiana when he was twenty-five years old and died after several days, leaving a wife, Isabelle Garlotte (Grelot) and a small son, John Eugene Bosarge. This John Eugene married Charlotte Fountain. Their daughter, Ovadia Bosarge Gollotte, is my mother.[22]

Spellings of the name were various on the records through the years, Bouzage, Bozage, Beausage, Bausage and Bosage. And thus, the same Bosarge evolved from the early Bouzage.

My sincere appreciation goes to Mrs. Eida S. Rehm, secretary of the Diocese of Mobile Archives. Very special thanks to Brother Jerome Lepre, S. C., who translated my family records.

Bosarge2-149

Jan 2-11-44

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE-STA

# NEWS OF OUR MEN and WOMEN IN UNIFORM

## Staff Sergeant Carvel Smith

Who was recently home on a nine-day furlough but who is now on maneuvers in Tennessee.

Sergeant Smith, who is known to his friends as "Jack," visited his wife, the former Miss Flossie Curtis at the home of her mother, Mrs. P. L. Sigest, in Pascagoula.

He had served in the Marine Corps before the outbreak of war but had re-enlisted when his term of service expired. However, in July, 1943, he entered the Army and has been in active service ever since.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

# Bosarge Is Candidate For Sheriff

6-11-43

J. Varice Bosarge, a native and lifelong resident of Pascagoula, this week formally announced that he will be a candidate for the office of Sheriff and Tax Collector, subject to the action of the voters in the August primary.

In making his announcement, Mr. Bosarge, who has been in business in Pascagoula all his life, said that he felt himself well qualified to discharge the duties of the office if elected, and that he will work diligently for a square deal for everyone.

His announcement follows:

TO THE VOTERS OF JACKSON COUNTY:

After careful consideration, I have decided to enter the race for Sheriff and Tax Collector of Jackson County, subject to the action of the voters in the Democratic Primary to be held August 3, 1943.

I am a native and life long resident of Pascagoula, being a member of one of the oldest families. For a great number of years I have been engaged in the Fish and Oyster business. During this time I have met and made hundreds of friends.

I am fully qualified to discharge the duties of this important office and shall work diligently to see that everyone gets a square deal. I do not belong to any clique or ring; thus I shall be free to do my duty without favorites.

It is my purpose to try to see all the voters before the election; in the meantime, however, I take this means to solicit your vote and influence.

Respectfully yours,
J. VARICE BOSARGE.

**Put every dollar above the necessities of life into War Bonds. Payroll Savings is the best means of doing your best in helping your sons and friends on the fighting fronts. Figure it out yourself.**

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Mc Donald Family File #2

# Vegetational Aspects of the Area

Continued from page 6

of a few hundred feet, the tree trunks appeared to converge into a gray-black wall of darkness. It was a lonely place. In the eye of the mind, one can see and understand how the Indians could run silently for miles through the unobstructed forest because there were no thickets.

The Indians cleared these pine forests by heaping wood at the base of trees and burning the trunk completely through. In these clearings the Indians planted their corn, squash, beans and other crops. Along the river, Indians selected sites that were not flooded or infrequently flooded. Here, they built temporarily camps for seasonal use or permanent settlements where they fished. Many of these places of habitation can be readily recognized by the great deposits of clam and oyster shells. The early French colonists also utilized many of these cleared and abandoned sites for establishing their homes. During the 1800's, intensive lumber harvesting decimated most of the extensive primeval pine forests so that the vegetation which covers southern Mississippi today, has little resemblance to that of by-gone days. The plant species which characterize the area, however, are still present in abundance, but not in the unspoiled splendor of the past.

Spanish moss, an epiphytic flowering plant that obtains its nutrients from airborne organic particles, hangs from the branches of the live oak in long flowing strands in the Martin Bluff area. Tidal marshes spread eastward, northward and southward in the lower Pascagoula River. These marshes are composed of grasses, sedges and rushes, and an abundance of wild rice are found here. Northward, the tidal marshes grade into swamp composed of cypress, black gum, other trees and wild azalea. Stumps of cypress trees 10 to 12 feet in diameter have been found. Westward, from the mouth of the "Singing River", is found the only natural sandy beach on the mainland of Mississippi. This area of sandy dunes is called Belle Fontaine. Here "sea oats", cedar, live oak and the shrub, rosemary, form the major components of the vegetation.

I have been told that there is a special grove of oaks near the "Singing River" and if one goes there and stands in a certain place, you can hear ever so faintly, the echoes and re-echos of many voices from the past. They call out, but nobody has yet been able to distinguish the words, so that we don't know what they are trying to tell us.

# Lettre de l'auteur

Continued sur page 8

Je vous adresse, a votre demande, un article concernant votre ancêtre. Il est probable que vous connaissez cet aspect, son appartenance à la Milice de la Sainte-Famille. Si vous ne jugez pas a propos de publier cet article, je n'en serai nullement offensée. Et quant a vous écrire d'autres articles, je ne puis m'y engager. Actuellement, ici a la maison mére, nous nous préparons a déménager et ce n'est pas une petite affaire . . . De plus, j'ignore quelle sera ma destinations en partant d'ici. Mais si jamais je trouvais quelque chose d'intéressant sur votre ancêtre ou sur l'histoire coloniale de Montréal, je penserai à vous et a votre journal.

Je ne sais si vous vous en souvenez: depuis plusieurs années, ma principale occupation a été de rediger l'histoire de la maison Saint-Gabriel. Ce travail est terminé depuis quelques mois et nous sommes en pourparlers, actuellement, avec deux maisons d'édition. J'espère que le volume sera public avant le fin de 1985.

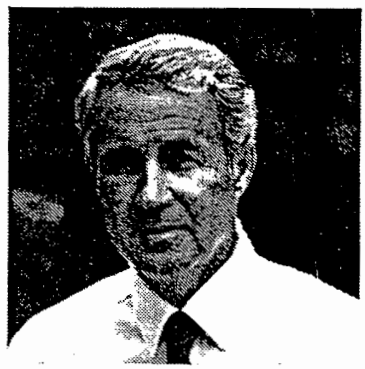
J'ai hâte de recevoir "Les Descendants" de 1985, il promet d'etre fort interéssant. Votre numéro de l'automne, je l'ai trouvé agréable: pour la famille, c'est une excellente chose de faire ainsi connaissance les uns avec les autres et c'est une excellente facon de consolider les liens de la famille.. Vous travaillez vraiment a une oeuvre bien chère a notre pape Jean-Paul II et à tous ceux pour qui la survivance canadienne-francaise est importante.

Je vous dis au revoir en vous souhaitant toutes sortes de bonnes choses.

Emilia Chicoine, C.N.D.
Montreal

Bosarge 2 137

# About the Author



**Lionel N. Eleuterius**

Lionel N. Eleuterius was born on the 25th day of December, 1936 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He is the son of Lionel A. Eleuterius and Martha Elizabeth (Tiblier) Eleuterius. He attended Biloxi Public Schools graduating in 1956 with the DAR award for outstanding citizenship. He earned a BS, MS and Ph.D in Botany from the University of Southern Mississippi and Mississippi State University. Eleuterius served in the Mississippi Army National Guard and U.S. Army Reserve for over 20 years, retiring with the rank of Major. He has been the Head of the Botany Section at the Gulf Coast Research Laboratory in Ocean Springs for over 17 years. There he conducts and supervises research on marine and coastal plant life. He is married to the former Kathyrn Sarah Poole. They have two sons, Christopher, age 14 and Lee, age 12. Eleuterius has always enjoyed history and considers his genealogical research "a somewhat serious hobby."

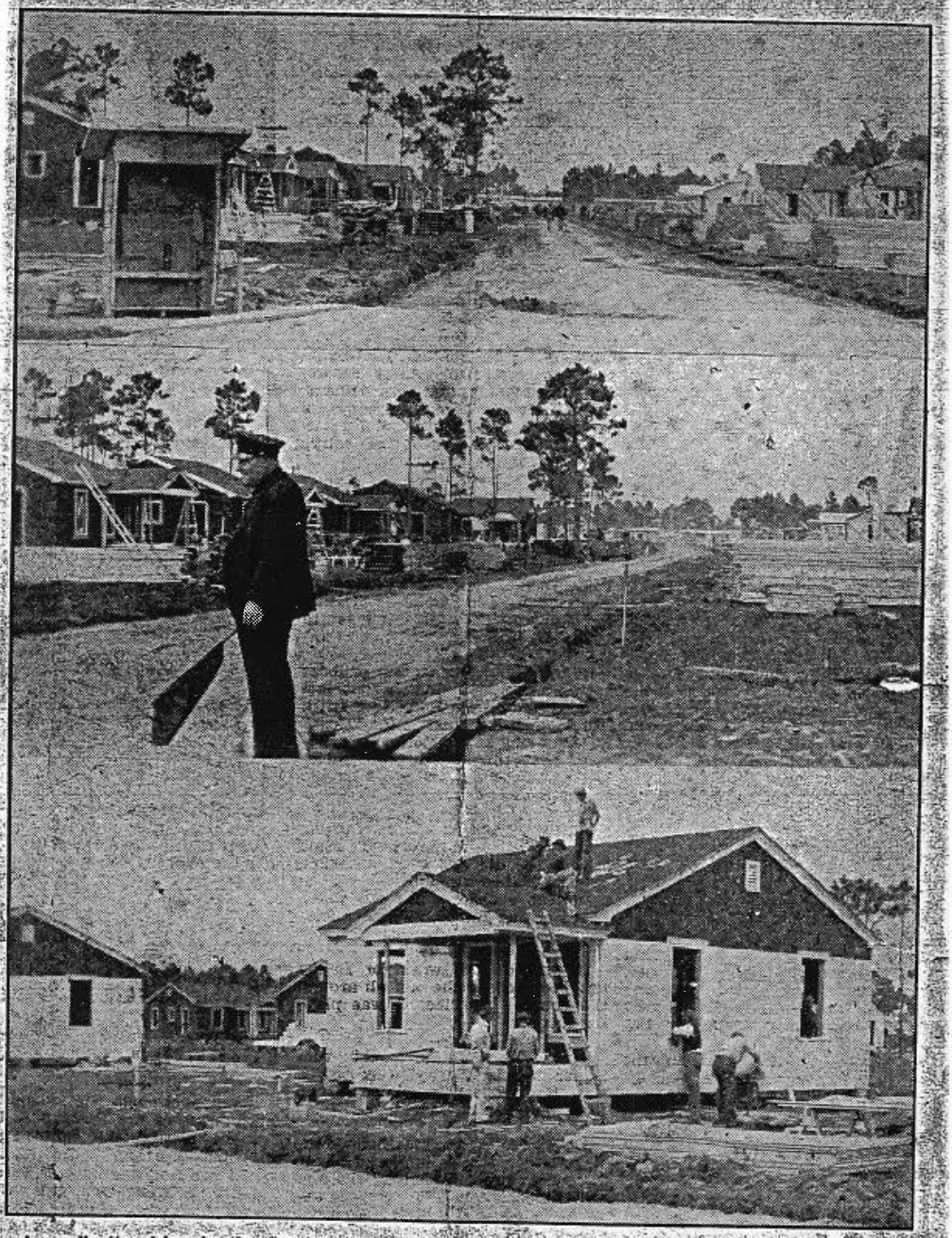
Lionel is a Graveline descendant through Marianne Paquet and also through Catherine Louise Baudreau Bouzage (Bosarge).

# Historical Marker To Honor Ancestor

To honor Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline, his descendants are raising funds for a Highway Historical Marker which will be erected in Gautier, Mississippi, and will be dedicated October 12, 1985. Everyone is very enthusiastic about this "family" project. Chairpersons from the various cities are: Biloxi — Mary L. Adkinson; Pascagoula-Moss Point-Gautier — Betty Rodgers, Sammy Leslie Jr.; Ocean Springs — Elaine Miller; Gulfport — Joseph D'Angelo; Bayou La Batre — Yates Simonson, David Sprinkle.

Bosarge 2-13

# MORE PASCAGOULA HOUSES



A small city rising in the Southeastern section of Pascagoula is pictured above in the scenes of the $2,000,000 U. S. Navy Housing Project taken the early part of this week. The houses, which will be homes for the Defense Workers in Pascagoula, rise with such rapidity that there is an ever-constant change in the setting. The top pictures shows the main entrance to the housing area from Lada street looking north. Center—Levert "Pete" Bosarge, is one of the guards who are on sentry duty at the main entrance. Bottom—A few of the 1,000 workmen employed on the project, place asbestos shingles on the roof and sides of one of the new houses.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-125

## CHAMPIONS

Sun 4-18-41

The Moss Point High School track team shown above are the new holders of the Gulf Coast Regional Track and Field championship, having earned the title with brilliant performances. They are (standing, left to right)—Coach R. V. Shields, Manager Paul Eaves, John Davis, Everette Harper, C. D. Faggard, Bruce Carter, J. T. Bishop, Ray Roberts, Paul "Toots" Stauter, Harold Jones, Junior Pierce, and Manager Harry Hammond. Kneeling, left to right—Loyce Strength, Emma Lee Green, Ellen Green, Ina Lee Shattles, Inez d'Angelo, Joyce Jones and Henry "Frog" Evans. —Photo by Gulf Coast Studio.

Private William Montieth has returned to Camp Gruber, Okla., after enjoying a three weeks furlough with his wife and mother, Mrs. Margaret Montieth and Mrs. Mable Johnson, both of Moss Point.

1944

Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Dethloff and

### SHOWER FOR MISS BLAIN

Miss Ethel Louise Blain, secretary to Rev. William L. Day of the Baptist Church, whose marriage to Walter Trehern will take place Sunday afternoon, was honored at a four o'clock tea and surprise miscellaneous shower Thursday afternoon by the Executive Committee of the W.M.U. at the home of Mrs. S. B. McIlwain. Mrs. R. H. Young, president of the Missionary Society, and Mrs. William L. Day, poured, and Miss Laura Marie Hudson, who is to play the music for the wedding Sunday, helped Miss Blain in serving.

After the guests had all arrived and been served, the presents were brought into the living room in baby buggies, decorated in green and white, by little Misses Anne Quinn and Sarah Stokes.

A green-and-white color scheme was carried out throughout the house. On the dining-room table, lovely with embroidered white linen cloth, long fern fronds pointed out from a centerpiece massed with fragrant paper-white narcissi. Tall lighted white candles in crystal holders cast their glow from either end of the festive board. Open-face sandwiches in fancy shapes, Lady Baltimore cake squares, hot drinks and salted nuts were served. About 35 were present. 2-28-41

## Bosarge . . .

(Continued from Page One)

had gotten. He said she staggered back into the bed room and he followed her and struck her twice more. After she fell he told how he tried to revive her with towels but he saw she was dead so he took a drink of whiskey and left

## Mrs. Louise Stauter Wins In Greenville Beautician Contest

According to recent news Mrs. Louis A. Stauter was winner of highest honors in hair styling at a beautician shop in Greenville, Pa. Included in this was first place in original hair-styling, and permanent waving. Mrs. Stauter, who has been with the shop only two weeks competed with five other beauticians.

Mr. Stauter is in the United States Army and is stationed at Camp Shenango, near Greenville, Pa. They formerly resided in Moss Point.

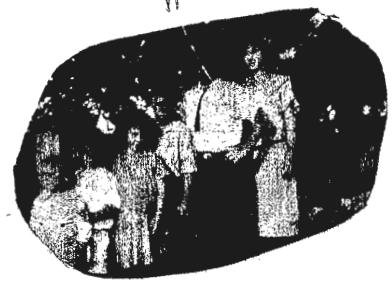
1943

Bosarge2 126

# 15TH ANNUAL
# BOSARGE REUNION
## SUNDAY JUNE 26TH 1983
## PRESLEY'S OUTING

$1.00 FOR EACH PERSON OVER 3 YEARS

BE SURE TO REGISTER!



MENU

FRIED CHICKEN
BAKED BEANS
POTATO SALAD
COLE SLAW
BREAD

LUNCH WILL BE SERVED AT 12:00

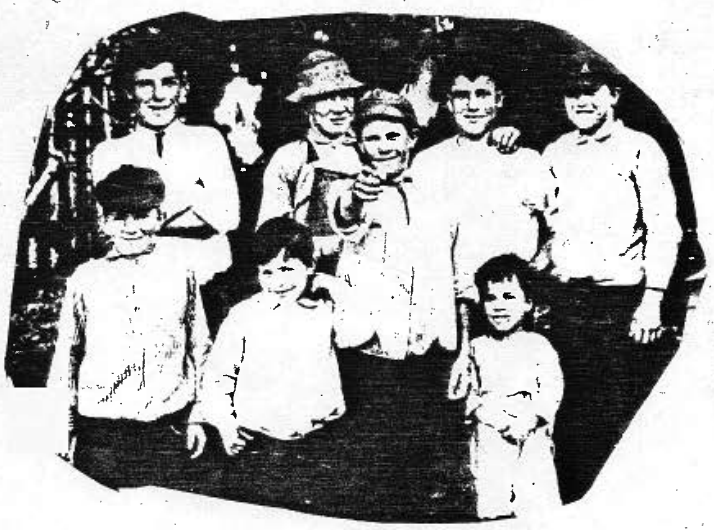
ADMISSION TO PRESLEY'S
FREE--SENIOR CITIZENS
& CHILDREN UNDER 6
ALL OTHERS $1.00

BRING--

DESSERT
PAPER PLATES
EATING UTENSILS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 127



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CAN YOU NAME THEM ?

BOSARGE REUNION
1983

Bosarge 2 128

SWIMMING

PRIZES

# 16TH ANNUAL

# BOSARGE REUNION

## SUNDAY JUNE 24, 1984

## PRESLEY'S OUTING

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**ADMISSION TO PRESLEY'S**

FREE – SENIOR CITIZENS & CHILDREN UNDER 6.–
ALL OTHERS $1.00

**LUNCH AT 12:00**

ONLY CHICKEN WILL BE FURNISHED THIS YEAR. BRING OTHER FOOD & DRINKS FOR YOUR FAMILY

BUSINESS MEETING AFTER LUNCH

$1.00 FOR EACH PERSON OVER 3 YEARS - HELPS PAY FOR THE CHICKEN

**NOTE:**

THOSE WHO VOLUNTEERED TO BRING DOOR PRIZES - PLEASE WRAP & BRING THEM WITH YOU

Bosarge 2 129

# 17TH ANNUAL BOSARGE REUNION SUNDAY 6/30/85 AT PRESLEY'S

DUES - $1.00 PER FAMILY

## ADMISSION

FREE TO SENIOR CITIZENS AND CHILDREN UNDER 6

ALL OTHERS $1.00

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

## LUNCH 12:00

BRING YOUR OWN FOOD AND DRINK.

## PRIZES!!

Bosarge 2 130

# 18TH ANNUAL BOSARGE REUNION SUNDAY 6/29/86 AT PRESLEY'S

DUES – $1.00 PER FAMILY

## ADMISSION:

FREE TO SENIOR CITIZENS AND CHILDREN UNDER 6
ALL OTHERS $1.50

## LUNCH 12:00 NOON

FRIED CHICKEN PROVIDED
BRING YOUR OWN SIDE DISHES, DRINKS, AND PAPER UTENSILS

## GAMES PRIZES FUN

PRESIDENT: PHIL BOSARGE
V PRESIDENT: LORENE BOSARGE
SECRETARY: JUNE LESILE
TREASURER: BILL BOSARGE
SGT AT ARMS: CORKY LARSEN

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-102

# OBITUARIES

**Holder-Wells Funeral Home**
-Friendship, Dependability, & Excellence in Funeral Service-
Offering traditional funeral service, cremation options, monuments and pre-need arrangements.
*Buy From Those You Know And Trust*
4007 Main St. - Moss Point, MS 39563
(228)475-2112

**BOSARGE**

**Mrs. Effie Marie Bosarge**, 83, of Moss Point, Miss., died Wednesday, Sept. 1, 2004, in Pascagoula, Miss. She was born Nov. 6, 1920, in Moss Point. Mrs. Bosarge was a homemaker throughout her life and assisted her husband, J.R., in operation and management at his hardware store in Kreole.

**Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home, Inc.**
*-Family Owned and Operated -*
35 years of dedicated service to the community
4301 Main St.
Moss Point, MS
**475-4392**
We offer Life Insurance and Pre-Need Plans

Gardening, sewing and cooking for her family were her favorite activities. Family members describe her as strong, loving, uncomplaining and an inspiration to everyone who knew her. She was the best mother anyone could ask for, she will be truly missed. Mrs. Bosarge was a devoted member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Moss Point and participated in many church activities. She was preceded in death by her husband, Julius Richard "J.R." Bosarge, her mother and father, Roland and Anna Seaman, four brothers, Charles Eugene, Austin, Vernon and J.D. "Jake" and four sisters, Leona, Lucy, Velma and Willie Mae "Eggie".

Survivors include four sons and daughters-in-law, Barry and Gayle Bosarge of Gautier, Lonnie and Roxanne Bosarge of Vancleave, Phil and Lorene Bosarge of Pascagoula, and Bill and Vicki Bosarge of Pascagoula; two daughters and sons-in-law, Yvette and George Dale of Clinton, and Beth and the late Mike Davidson of Ocean Springs; 18 grandchildren, Douglas (Heather), Derek (Jennifer) and Darren Dale, Donna (Bubba) Gunter, Debra (Chad) Stokes; Richard, Scott, Chris (Kellie), Ron (Angel), Tiffany, Joe (Jerusha) Christyn and Marissa Bosarge, Lori (Michael) Miller, Lisa (Ian) Bergen, Ronda (Curt) Parker, Joshua, Crystal Davidson and Katina Wahlstrom; one step-grandchild, Stephanie (John) Denton; 14 great-grandchildren, Brittany and Justin Parker, Alexis Wahlstrom, Grayson, Haley and Blake Gunter; Olivia and Sidney Stokes; Hayden Bosarge, Jordan and Abigail Bosarge, Mallory Dale, Reagan and Cannon Bosarge, Josey Bosarge; five step-great-grandchildren, Kyle, Trey and Sara, Alex and Syndal; numerous nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

Visitation was from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Friday, Sept. 3, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, with a family prayer service at 5:30 p.m. Funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 4, at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Moss Point with Father Mike Austin and Father Patrick Hayes officiating. Interment will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be grandsons Scott, Chris, Ron and Joey Bosarge, Joshua Davidson, Doug, Derek and Darren Dale and nephew, Bobby Switzer.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Bosarge 2 - 110

Serenity Funeral Home, 3691 Old Pascagoula Road, Mobile, Ala.

**BOSARGE**

**Capt. Edward Louis Bosarge**, owner-operator of the fishing boat Silk Ridge, was born Sept. 7, 1916 in Kreole, Miss., and died Tuesday, May 27, 2003, at his home in Grand Bay, surrounded by his family.

Capt. Ed had many passions in his life and was a beloved father and husband. He was a member of Charles Haynes Lodge #627 F&AM in Bayou La Batre for 57 years.

He also enjoyed gardening and the men's and woman's Silk Ridge softball teams and baseball and fishing of any kind.

Janette Bosarge of Kreole, Miss.; two brothers, William Bosarge of Moss Point, Miss. and Roe Sharp Bosarge of Orange Grove, Miss.; two sisters, Annabelle Cox of Biloxi, Miss. and Ruby Dale of Grand Bay, Ala.; and one grandson, Max Edward Bosarge of Grand Bay, Ala.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Mrs. Myrtle Clark Bosarge of Grand Bay; two sons, Melvin W. Bosarge and Layton L. Bosarge, both of Grand Bay; two daughters, Anelda Williams of Grand Bay and Dema Lee Crockett of Mobile; and four sisters, Lillian Stork of Kreole, Ida Mae Rester of Mobile, Thelma Olenick of North Carolina and Bertha Hanson of Woolmarket, Miss. He is also survived by 16 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two great-, great-grandchildren; and nieces, nephews, other relatives and many friends.

The funeral will be at noon Friday, May 30, from the chapel of Serenity Funeral Home.

Visitation will be 10 a.m. until service time Friday. Interment will take place in Oddfellow Cemetery in Bayou La Batre.

Pallbearers will be Warren Bosarge, James Williams Jr., Edward Crockett, Layton Bosarge Jr., John Bosarge, Johnny Johnson, Hugh Lupton Jr., Gary Ellis and Seth Bosarge.

The family extends a special thanks to the Southern-Care Hospice personnel and many other caring supporters.

Arrangements made by

Bosarge 2 - 109

**William "Willie" Richard Bosarge**, 88, of Moss Point, Miss., died June 19, 2001 in Pascagoula, Miss. He was born October 18, 1912 in Jackson County, Miss. He was retired from Ingalls shipbuilding after 28 years in the Sheet Metal Dept. Mr. Bosarge was also a commercial fisherman. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ Of Latter Day Saints in Escatawpa, Miss. He served as a Deacon in the Church and was a very active member. Mr. Bosarge had been a member of the Jackson County Senior Citizens Bowling League for the past 14 years and a life long resident of Jackson, County, Miss. He was preceded in death by his parents, Preston and Nettie Bosarge; and wife, Ruth Audrey Bosarge.

Survivors include sons and daughter-in-laws, Richard and Shirley Bosarge of Moss Point, Miss., Michael and Linda Bosarge of Slidell, La.; daughter and son-in-law, Barbara Ann and Jay Adams of Moss Point, Miss.; brothers, Ed Bosarge, Grand Bay, Ala., Roe Sharpe Bosarge, Moss Point, Miss.; sisters, Ruby Dale, Grand Bay, Ala., Lillian Stork, Bayou Cumbest, Miss., Bertha Hanson, Biloxi, Miss., Ida Mae Rester, Mobile, Ala., Thelma Olenick, Penn.; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; host of other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Thursday, June 21, 2001 from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss. Funeral services will be Friday, June 22, 2001 at 10:00 a.m. from the Reorganized Church Of Jesus Christ Of Later Day Saints Church in Escatawpa, Miss. with the High Priest Donald Hamm officiating. Friends may call one hour before services. Internment will be in the Reorganized Church Of Jesus Christ Of Later Day Saints Church Cemetery in Escatawpa, Miss.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Bosarge 2-123

## OBITUARIES

*Honored Provider*
*Dignity Memorial™*
**O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home**
4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula, MS 39568
228-762-4311 • 1-888-762-5719
3290 Ladnier Rd., Gautier, MS 39553
228-497-7544

**LARSEN**

**Ernest Harold Larsen Sr.,** 89, of Pascagoula, Miss., passed away at his home, surrounded by his family on Friday, Sept., 21, 2003. He was the youngest son of the late Arnt Joseph and Melvina Marie Krebs Larsen.

He was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula preceded in death by his brother, Percy Larsen, and sisters, Hilda Owens, Gladys Slade, Manilla Dannelly, Madge Corbett, Eunice Brown, Odessa Williams and Aline Rolls.

Larsen was a 1935 graduate of Pascagoula High School. As captain of the 1933 and 1934 Razzle-Dazzle Pascagoula Panther football team, he guided them to successive undefeated seasons, which resulted in an invitation to play in the inaugural Toy Bowl game in New Orleans in 1934. He was selected as the game's most valuable player. During his junior and senior years, he was a first team selection on the All-State football squad. He was chosen as captain both years. Ernest was honored as first team halfback on the All-Southern team during his senior year. These outstanding accomplishments earned him a full football scholarship to Louisiana State University.

He retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding after 39 years of service to enjoy the things dearest to him — his family, his church, fishing, woodworking and gardening. As a member of Our Lady of Victories Parish, he served as an Eucharistic minister for many years. Ernest was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Council #1605. He was an active member of the Parents Association of Singing River Industries in Pascagoula.

He is survived by his beloved wife of 68 years, Pauline Bosarge Larsen. He is also survived by their nine children, Beverly (Jim) Fuss, Ellen (A.J. Pusey, Ernie (Cae) Larsen, Polly Grubbs, Betty (Charles) Talley, Gaye Branch, Kenny (Carolyn) Larsen, Ricci (Dee) larsen, and Corky Larsen; 26 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; also special caretakers, Cornel Mosely, Virginia Isom and Marie Logan.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 23, at the O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula. Rosary will be at 8 p.m. The funeral Mass will be at OLV Church. Pallbearers will be his son, Corky, and his 14 grandsons.

Interment will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations are made to Our Lady of Victories Parish Building Fund.

Arrangements made by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula.

Her survivors include her loving and caring son and daughter-in-law, Danny and Sharen Huntley of Leakesille, Miss.; grandchildren, Jeremy Huntley and April Careno of Pascagoula, Jeffrey Huntley of Vancleave, Miss., Chris McMillon of Vancleave and Mandy Franklin of Vancleave; her beautiful great-grandchildren, Mallie Marie Huntley of Pascagoula and Bruce and Caleb Franklin of Vancleave; her sister, Marion Bosarge Agent Rogers, and husband Lezra Rogers of Moss Point, Miss.; very "special" nieces, Rose Marie Rogers Farris of Escatawpa, Miss., Becky Agent Morley of Diamondhead, Miss., Kathy Agent Toler of Moss Point and Julie Agent McMillian of Vancleave; her sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Nelda and Don Moody of Moss Point; and brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Chester and Linda Huntley of Mobile, Ala.; and numerous other nieces and nephews and many friends.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 7, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 8, at Riverside Baptist Church on Canty Street in Pascagoula with her nephew, Dr. Randy Von Kanel of Tupelo, Miss., officiating.

Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park, Ingalls Ave., Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Jeremy Huntley, Jeffrey Huntley, Chris McMillon, David Futch, Brad Cox and Ricky Moorehead.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

4007 Main St. - Moss Point, MS 39563
(228)475-2112

**HUNTLEY** Bosarge 2-157

**Lorraine Avey Bosarge Huntley**, 76, of Pascagoula, Miss., left this earth to be with her Heavenly Father on Sept. 5, 2004, at Singing River Hospital surrounded by her devoted son, daughter-in-law and family. Mrs. Huntley was a lifetime resident of Pascagoula. Lorraine was a devoted wife, caring and loving mother, faithful sister and a wonderful friend to all who knew her. She never met a stranger and always believed and saw the best in everyone. She retired from the Jackson County Tax Assessor's office in 1989. She also worked for the "telephone company" for several years. Lorraine was a faithful and devoted Christian and a charter member of Riverside Baptist Church in Pascagoula.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, Thomas Edison Huntley of Pascagoula; her parents, Varice and Stella (Gonnie) Bosarge of Pascagoula; her infant daughter, Jo-Vonice Huntley of Pascagoula; her brothers, Dempsey and Palmer Bosarge of Pascagoula; her sisters, Velma Bosarge Ryan. Marie Bosarge Rogers, Ula Mae Bosarge, Jean Bosarge and Ann Bosarge, all of Pascagoula; her in-laws, James A. Huntley of Enterprise, Miss., and Collen Huntley Bert of Newton, Miss.; and her family's faithful pet, Tramp.

**BOSARGE**

**Capt. Edward Louis Bosarge**, owner-operator of the fishing boat Silk Ridge, was born Sept. 7, 1916 in Kreole, Miss., and died Tuesday, May 27, 2003, at his home in Grand Bay, surrounded by his family.

Capt. Ed had many passions in his life and was a beloved father and husband. He was a member of Charles Haynes Lodge #627 F&AM in Bayou La Batre for 57 years.

He also enjoyed gardening and the men's and woman's Silk Ridge softball teams and baseball and fishing of any kind.

Janette Bosarge of Kreole, Miss.; two brothers, William Bosarge of Moss Point, Miss. and Roe Sharp Bosarge of Orange Grove, Miss.; two sisters, Annabelle Cox of Biloxi, Miss. and Ruby Dale of Grand Bay, Ala.; and one grandson, Max Edward Bosarge of Grand Bay, Ala.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Mrs. Myrtle Clark Bosarge of Grand Bay; two sons, Melvin W. Bosarge and Layton L. Bosarge, both of Grand Bay; two daughters, Anelda Williams of Grand Bay and Dema Lee Crockett of Mobile; and four sisters, Lillian Stork of Kreole, Ida Mae Rester of Mobile, Thelma Olenick of North Carolina and Bertha Hanson of Woolmarket, Miss. He is also survived by 16 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two great-, great-grandchildren; and nieces, nephews, other relatives and many friends.

The funeral will be at noon Friday, May 30, from the chapel of Serenity Funeral Home.

Visitation will be 10 a.m. until service time Friday. Interment will take place in Oddfellow Cemetery in Bayou La Batre.

Pallbearers will be Warren Bosarge, James Williams Jr., Edward Crockett, Layton Bosarge Jr., John Bosarge, Johnny Johnson, Hugh Lupton Jr., Gary Ellis and Seth Bosarge.

The family extends a special thanks to the Southern-Care Hospice personnel and many other caring supporters.

Arrangements made by Serenity Funeral Home, 8691 Old Pascagoula Road, Mobile, Ala.

Bosarge 2 - 158

Bosarge 2-164

## BOSARGE—PERICE

Miss Voncil Perice of Pascagoula was quietly married to Mr. Ancill Bosarge, of Orange Grove, last Thursday at eight o'clock, at the parsonage in Kreole, with Rev. Tom Davis performing the marriage ceremony. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bosarge. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Finish Maples, with only close relatives and friends present. Mr. and Mrs. Bosarge are at present located at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Finish Maples in Pascagoula.

The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Maples, of Pascagoula.

MPA Sep. 8, 1938

GENEALOGY DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2 Sgm Sammy

The Daily Herald July 25 1906

P. C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

and
Shoes & Oxfords for Men
Reynoir St.
where you can find every thing you want, with the best and freshest goods.
HARDWARE STOVES
LEANS, LA.
7 W. Howard Av.
FRUIT AND

VICTOR BOSARGE DELMAS BROTHER

of a necessity as the running of trains.

He further stated that all prosecutions for such violations of the Sunday law would, on appeal to the circuit court, be nolle prosequied.

Pass Christian, July 24.—Under instructions from Sheriff Seal, Deputy Sheriff F. P. Limana attempted to enforce the Sunday law last Sunday [illegible] arrested a number of black drivers of [illegible] for violation of the Sunday law. He has given notice that on next Sunday he will exact a far stricter observance, going so far as to prohibit the delivery of ice, meat or bread. This unexpected step by the sheriff and his deputies is generally condemned here.

## JUDGE LATIMER'S COURT

Judge Latimer was in the city hall again today trying the Sunday law cases and up to one o'clock had disposed of all the cases except three. The only person not found guilty was F. Dellinger, candy and soda water. He plead not guilty and after hearing the evidence Judge Latimer discharged him.

Lyman Bradford also plead not guilty, but was fined 10 cents and costs as were the following, all of whom plead guilty: Barthes & Smith, Jesse Smith, liverymen; A. Kornman, fruit; Eugene Bakeler, newsdealer; Cy Lynd, John Lynd, A. G. Galy, John Cavanaugh, hackmen; P. Yurgensen, baker; A. J. Bourdon, ice; August Rantz, baker; Alex Scott and R. J. Grady, draymen; G. A. Smith, dairyman, who with the other dairymen employed L. H. Doty to defend him, was fined $2.50 and ap-

[illegible] There is not a man in the district who would dare to "go up against" him, and if one did he would be defeated world without end, even though Mr. Williams is not in the United States at this writing and has not spent a dollar to secure the nomination.

## SCRANTON

### Victor Bosarge Drops Dead After Eating Supper With Family.

Scranton, July 24. Victor Bosarge about 59 years old, dropped dead last night after discharging the duties of the day and enjoying the evening meal with his family. He was a well known local oyster dealer and an old resident of Scranton. His remains were interred in the Pascagoula Catholic cemetery today.

## GULFPORT

### [illegible] Hansen Stricken With [illegible] While Loading Steamer.

[illegible] July 24.—Capt. Hans Hansen, a well known stevedore, was stricken with heat on the pier this morning while loading the British steamer [illegible] and died at 4 [illegible] The deceased [illegible] of Norway but had lived here for [illegible] eighteen months. He leaves a wife in Norway, a brother and two sons in Chicago, and a daughter in Ohio. This is the first case of sunstroke ever known in Gulfport.

## MERIDIAN

### Negress Charged With Wholesale Poisoning

[illegible] not go in Governor [illegible] means an [illegible] the contin[illegible] in the [illegible] ple of th[illegible] party.

The Imp[illegible] Unde[illegible]

[illegible] the Pilt[illegible] under Stoyp[illegible] to the [illegible] and [illegible] the viceroy [illegible] ordered [illegible] forts to [illegible] enemies of s[illegible]

Included [illegible] by the events [illegible] revolutionists [illegible] the educated [illegible] represented [illegible] cratic party, [illegible] thing has bee[illegible]

## MOURNS TRAGIC DEATH OF CARL BOSARGE

**ar Panther Half Back Expires after a Dive in Waters of Bay at City Pier**

cagoula and Jackson county shocked and grieved upon s the tragic news Tuesday of Carl Leo Bosarge, "Shorty," was affectionately known to of friends, as the result of al injury when he dove or d off the outer platform of Pascagoula Municipal pier, at e after eight o'clock.

was with Joe Krebs, a fel- member of the Panther foot- squad. The boys had gone to with a party and decid- take a swim, and were by selves at the time. The tide was to have been very low. Krebs into the water, and when he up he started to say something Bosarge about the depth of th but Bosarge had already left platform. Joe stated that he sa ing in the water, face down, immediately picked him up and him to the steps around the the platform. "I've driven my Carl told Joe as he com- of pain in his neck, and while his competition held hi Panther halfback said the A tion and shortly after unconsciousness from never emerged. Carl was Catholic.

rl to the steps, ier calling for Carl's brother, answered at after adminis- ration soon not suff his lungs, the Jackson at the Gautier ca and Moss Point doctor the staff worked on him in rate attempt to save his life. had been sent for from Coast Guard boats, but their was unnecessary.

d died at 9:10 o'clock, his death uted to a fracture near the of the skull. His grief stricken er and brothers and sisters stunned at the news, seeming- able to realize that death had their loved one so swiftly.

e funeral was held on Thurs- afternoon, July 16, at four k from the late residence of ed on Canty street, proceed- the Church of Our Lady of where the funeral serv- the church was read by Fath- E. McKee, with interment in wood cemetery. The following s men, members of the Pasca- Panthers football team, were active pall bearers: Joe Krebs, Watts, Mack Hudson, Amos Glover Switzer and Walter The honorary pall bear- were the entire personnel of Panther football team, the fol- taking part in the sad pro- Guard Frederic, Crawford Wilbur Dees, A. J. Ziegler Roberts, Alton Watts

Funeral services and burial were held in the Catholic church at Gautier for Carl Bosarge, and he was buried in an athlete's training and fitness to the spiritual training and fitness necessary for the great journey beyond. His words consoled the grief stricken mother and brothers and sister in the church. He touched on the last words the youth spoke, when he recited the act of contrition.

The same loyal friends who had fought side by side with him on the football and other athletic contests, bore him to his grave, tenderly carrying the white flower covered coffin to its last resting place, and many an eye was dimmed with tears as the last prayer was said.

It was said to be one of the largest funerals ever held in Pascagoula, as persons from every walk of life here were anxious to show their sympathy for the family of deceased in the tragic loss of so promising a young man. A procession of cars nearly a mile long followed the remains to the grave. The modest home of deceased was almost smothered with the large number of floral offerings, which, when taken to the grave covered the mound and surrounding lot with a veritable blanket of beauty and fragrance.

Carl Leo Bosarge was born in Pascagoula on April 12, 1919, and was therefore 17 years and three months of age. He was the son of Mrs. Georgia M. Bosarge and the late Delmas Bosarge. He had completed the ninth grade in the Pascagoula High school last session and had passed to the tenth grade. He was a star half back of the Pascagoula Panthers, a football team that was regional champion last year. He was also a member of the basketball and track teams, and a member of the W. O. W. baseball team. He was a clean sport, had a wonderful spirit of loyalty to his team and school, and had the respect and affection of his team and classmates. He was a member of the Catholic church, and a boy possessed of a fine character.

Deceased is survived by his mother, two sisters and eight brothers, as follows: Mrs. Sam Leslie of New York, Miss Pauline Bosarge of Pascagoula, W. K. (Buster) Bosarge of Jackson, Henry Bosarge of Monroe, La., Leon (Pete) Bosarge, Samuel Bosarge, Morris Roy Bosarge, Claude Bosarge, J. R. Bosarge and Varice Bosarge, of Pascagoula, besides many other relatives.

---

The funeral of Carl Bosarge, who met his death by diving into shallow water at the Municipal pier Tuesday night, was held Thursday af with services in the Church, Father J. E. McKee the services. Members of t Pascagoula Panthers, football were the active and honorar bearers. The remains were follo to Greenwood cemetery by one the largest crowds that ever attend- ed a funeral here, almost the entire student body of the high school be- ing present.

---

### MR. DELMAS BOSARGE

Mr. Delmas Bosarge passed a Tuesday morning at 6:30 o'clock his home at 434 Canty street, a an illness of ten days. He ha in poor health for several mo but it was only in the last few that relatives became alarmed his condition. The funeral was c ducted Wednesday afternoon Rev. Father B. O'Reilly officia and interment at the Catholic ce tery.

Mr. Bosarge was born in Biloxi years and 11 months ago, and had sided in Pascagoula for 40 years, ing engaged in the seafood busin He was a member of one of Coast's largest families, being one a family of thirteen children, and last of that family to pass away. immediate family consists of his w nine sons and four daughters, all whom reside in Pascagoula and s vive him. All but four of his c dren are grown. Besides his mediate family, Mr. Bosarge is vived by nine grandchildren and large number of nieces and nephe who reside in

---

### DEATH OF CLA MOODY

Clarence Richard Moody, aged 37 years and one and one-half months, died at the Jackson County Hospital on Tuesday, May 16, at 11:45 p. m., as a result of injuries received when he was struck by a motorcycle, said by officers to have been driven by Jack Davis of Pascagoula, earlier in the evening, death occurring about three hours after the accident.

The funeral was held at 2:30 o'clock on Thursday afternoon, proceeding to the Church of Our Lady of Victories, where the service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. P. J. Carey. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery, the following being the pall bearers: Chas. Olsen, Frederick Yon, Edward Green, Francis Green, Herbert Martin and John N. Leech.

Deceased was born in Pascagoula on March 30, 1902, the son of the late George Richard Moody and Clara Lyons Moody. He was a student in his boyhood of the Pascagoula High School. He was a member of the Catholic church, and at the time of his death was employed on the U. S. Dredge Wahalak, now stationed at this port. He was a good, law-abiding citizen, a loyal friend and a man well-liked by a large circle of friends.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Olsie Owens of Moss Point, and two brothers, John L. Moody of Pascagoula and Lawrence D. Moody of Detroit, who have the sympathy of many friends in their untimely bereavement. Other relatives in Pascagoula are Lester and Chas. Geer, nephews.

---

### FUNERAL RITES HELD FOR DIVING VICTIM

Pascagoula, Miss., July 18. — The funeral of Carl Bosarge, who met death by diving into shallow water at the municipal pier Tuesday night, was held Thursday afternoon at the Catholic church, the Rev. J. E. McKee conducting the service. Members of the Pascagoula Panthers' football team were active and honorary pallbearers. Burial was in Greenwood cemetery. Almost the entire student body of the high school attended the services.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ud, Supt. Every member and bring some one with you. hing services at 11 a. m. and p. m. Every one invited to services and a hearty welcome s you.

W. I. McINNIS, Pastor.

**EPISCOPAL.**

th Sunday after Easter.
30 a. m., Holy Communion, ther.)
a. m., Sunday school.
a. m., morning service and ser-
30 p. m., evening prayer and on.
ll are very cordially invited to d the services of this church

CHARLES L. W. REESE, Rector.

**LUTHERAN.**

14 S. Pascagoula street. Next day, May 6, services at the following hours: Sunday school at 9 m., morning worship at 10 a. m., per service at 7:30 p. m.

REV. Wm. WEDIG, Pastor.

**METHODIST.**

unday school at 9:45 a. m.
egular preaching service at 11 a. Subject: "Home Religion."
unior Epworth League at 4 p. m.
enior League at 7:30 p. m.
reaching service at 8 p. m. Subt: "Locating the Devil in Pascala."
rayer meeting and song practice ednesday at 8 p. m.
Woman's Missionary Society meet ch Monday at 3:30 p. m.
Everybody most cordially invited worship with us. Visitors and angers always welcome.

L. F. ALFORD, Pastor.

**NON-RESIDENT NOTICE.**

No. 2127.

he State of Mississippi.
To R. E. Wooham, Charles Elbert oodham, adults, and Richard enieth Woodham, a minor;

you are hereby notified to appear and appear before the Chancellor of the Chancery Court of Jackson county, Mississippi, at the Court house at Pascagoula, Mississippi, on the FIRST MONDAY OF JUNE, A. D. 1923, then and there to show cause, if you can, why the Final Account filed by H. C. Herring, Guardian of Ethel Louise Woodham, Estate should not be approved and allowed and the Guardian discharged after expenses of Guardianship have been paid, and further to do and suffer such things as shall be considered and ordered by the court aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court at Pascagoula, Mississippi, this the 11th day of April, A. D. 1923.

4-20-4c FRED TAYLOR, Clerk.

**INTERESTING NEWS ITEMS OF KREOLE COMMUNITY.**

The infant child of C. Adams is very ill with whooping cough, which is prevalent in our community.

Misses Eugenia Pierce and Olive Broom, left Saturday morning for Mobile, where they expect to spend a week or more with friends and acquaintances. They will be missed while away.

Mr. J. W. Donell and daughter, Beatrice, went to Mobile Sunday morning. Mr. Donell returned Monday, but left Miss Beatrice for medical treatment.

Mr. Jeff Bosarge, an old and respected citizen of Jackson county, a civil war veteran and head of a very large family connection died at his home here Saturday evening, April 28, at about 7 p. m. Mr. Bosarge had been in bad health for some time, but only seriously so for a few days. His funeral was largely attended and burial was at Orange Grove. His widow, two daughters, Mrs. Robt. McFarlane and Mrs. Rube Lyons, and five sons, Pete, Ben, Pres, Ira, Mattie, and a granddaughter, Mrs. Andrew Galloway, and many other relatives survive him.

# QUARTERLY STATEMENT.

## City of Pascagoula, Ending March 31, 1923.

### GENERAL FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts—** | | | |
| Current year, ad valorem taxes | | $12,645.59 | |
| Current year, ad valorem damages and costs | | 273.11 | |
| | | | $12,918.70 |
| Back taxes | | 1,035.57 | |
| Back taxes damages | | 87.83 | |
| Privilege tax license, $919.43; damages, $287.50 | | | 1,123.40 |
| Mayor's court, fines | | | 1,206.93 |
| Pound fees | | | 525.00 |
| | | | 91.75 |
| **Miscellaneous Collections—** | | | |
| Refund on stationery from the Bobbs-Herrill Co. | | 7.00 | |
| Cash fund in safe | | 2.06 | |
| | | | 9.06 |
| Interest from City Depository | | | 28.32 |
| | | | $15,903.16 |

Alfor Johnson, [illegible]
Cud, Henley Grocery Co.
Sundr supplies, shovels, nails, etc.
Drarage on gravel, shells, etc.
Shells 1760 barrels at 8c.
Shells 175 barrels at 10c.

Bosarge 132

Lumber, McIntosh Lumber Co.
Lumber, Claude Delmas
Lumber, Hotel Bldg. account (Moss
Gravel, Simpson County Gravel Co.
Freight, $3,114.89, demurrage $12 on
Wm. C. Westphal, street signs
The Tropical Paint and Oil Co., stree
J. I. Holcomb Mfg. Co., 1 doz. stree
R. F. Krebs, forging 1½ steel points
J. W. and E. E. Williams, tax ref assessment)
Cecilia Nebbletts, tax refunded (no
Miscellaneous, shoeing mules, etc.
Clerk's balance on hand April 1, 19

**SCHOO**

**Receipts—**
Balance on hand January 1, 1923
Current year, ad valorem taxes
State distribution through Chancer
Poll tax col. through H. D. Cudabe
Interest from City Depository

**Disbursements—**
Salary, T. C. Lockard, Supt.
Salary, Thos. A. Gibson, Principa
Salary, Teachers
Salary, A. L. Flurry, County Supt.
Salary, Janitors
Sundry supplies
Water, lights and fue
Sanitary work
Lumber
J. W. and E. E. Williams, tax r assessment
Cecilia Nebbletts, tax refunded (
Cumberland Telephone and Teleg
Freight on supplies
The Selig Co., refill for first aid
Geo. T. Johnson Co., two fixtu toilet paper
T. E. Compton Co., pub. 1 set C Encyclopedia
Clerk's balance on hand April 1,

**SCHOOL BOND**

**Receipts—**
Balance on hand January 1, 19
Current year, ad valorem taxes
Interest from City Depository

**Disbursements—**
J. W. and E. E. Williams, tax assessment)
Cecilia Nebbletts, tax refunded
Clerk's balance on hand April

**BOND RE**

**Receipts—**
Balance on hand January 1, 1
Current year, ad valorem taxe
Check from John Nuveen & C
Over-remitted, scho

Bosarge 2 131

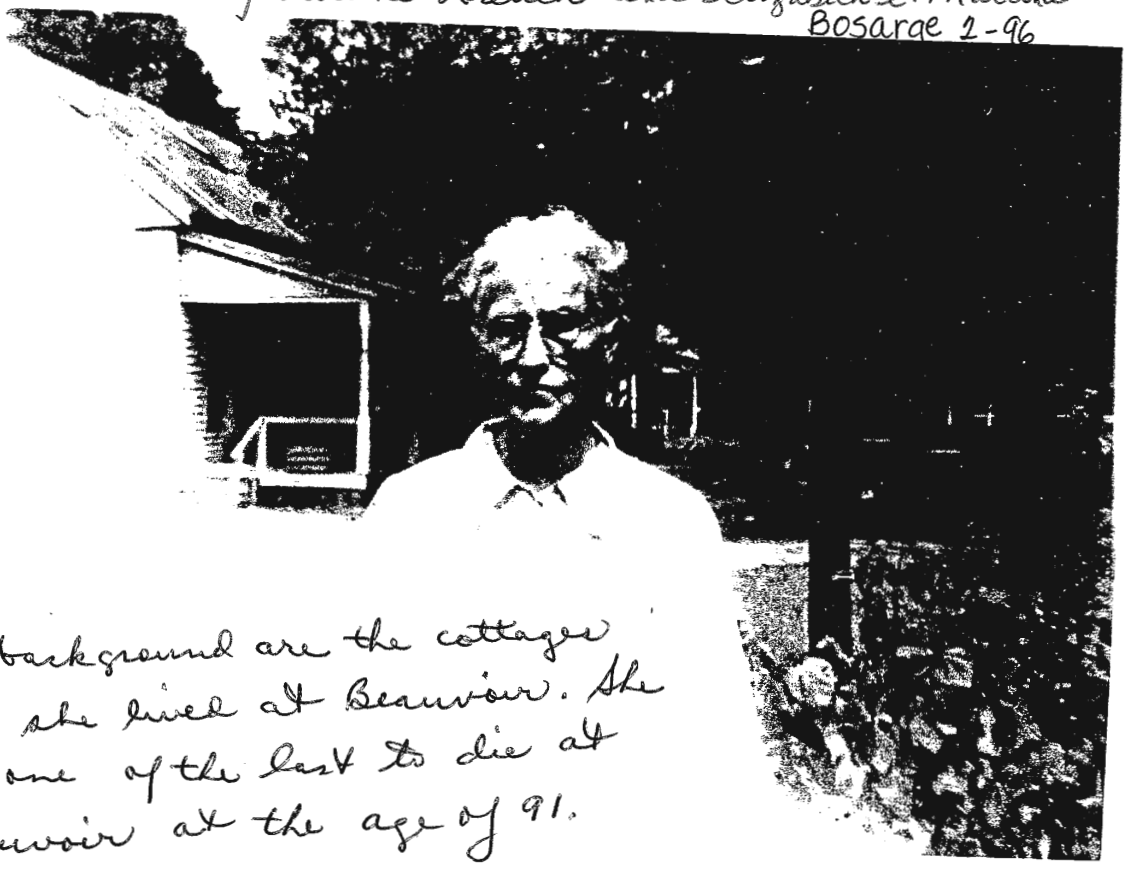
People Index of Jackson Co, Miss, with source & date. Compiled by Else J. Martin

**BOSARGE, JUANITA K.** *Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade, MS.*
31 July 1914 - 14 Novenmer 1982
Married: **Oliver L. Bosarge** 1 Jul 1957,
Born 17 Jun 1929.
Children: **Richard Bosarge**
**Gail Bosarge**
**Larry Bosarge**
**Ramona Bosarge**
**Debra Bosarge**

**BOSARGE, OLIVER L.** *Marker in Johnson Cemetery, Wade, MS.*
Born 17 June 1929 - Living

**BOSARGE, SHARON LOUISE ELLIOTT** *Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade*
17 June 1967 - 18 August 1990
Died age 23, *Holder Wells Funeral Home*
"Mother of **Megan Elizabeth**"

Great - Grandmother Bosarge:
Mary Ann Summerlin B- 3-5-1853
D- 5-8-1945
of Lurline Foretich and Elizabeth E. Mattina
Bosarge 2-96



In the background are the cottages where she lived at Beauvoir. She was one of the last to die at Beauvoir at the age of 91.

Grandma & her brother died hours apart and were laid out together at Biloxi Bradford.

**MRS. BOSARGE DIES**

Mrs. Mary Bosarge, 92, sister of Wm. G. Summerlin, 97, who died at 8 a. m. yesterday, died at 1 p. m. yesterday at the Jefferson Davis Soldiers' Home. She was a native of Alabama and had resided in Biloxi for 51 years. She was the widow of John Bosarge and is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Dennis Gollotte, Ocean Springs; Mrs. Eula Fountain, Biloxi; Mrs. Evelyn Eleuterius and Mrs. Maude Eleuterius, Biloxi; and two sons, Leslie and Herman Bosarge, Biloxi; one brother, David Summerlin, Theodore, Ala.; and three sisters, Mrs. Lizzie Clark, St. Elmo, Ala., Mrs. Nancy Creshaw, Grand Bay, Ala., and Mrs. Jennie Gollotte, Mobile.

There will be a double funeral for Mrs. Bosarge and Mr. Summerlin, this afternoon from the Bradford funeral parlors with services by Rev. G. C. Hodge.

page 230 & 232 Donated by Donna Cox
817-478-5888

Bosarge 2-97

EVENT Great Grandmother Mary Ann Summerlin Bosarge - Taken at Beaumont.

Daughter Mary Ann Leander

Surline Foretich Lane age 5, 1917
Great Granddaughter
of John B. and
Mary Ann Bosarge

Bosarge 2-98

Lurline Foretich Lane - G. Granddaughter
Donna Anne Tobian Cox - G.G. Granddaughter
Sandra Marie Lane Levins - G.G. Granddaughter
Gary David Lane - G.G. Grandson
of John B. and Mary Ann Bosarge
Bosarge 2-9a

donated by Donna Cox - G.G. Granddaughter . . .
~~817-478-5888~~
719-687-8660

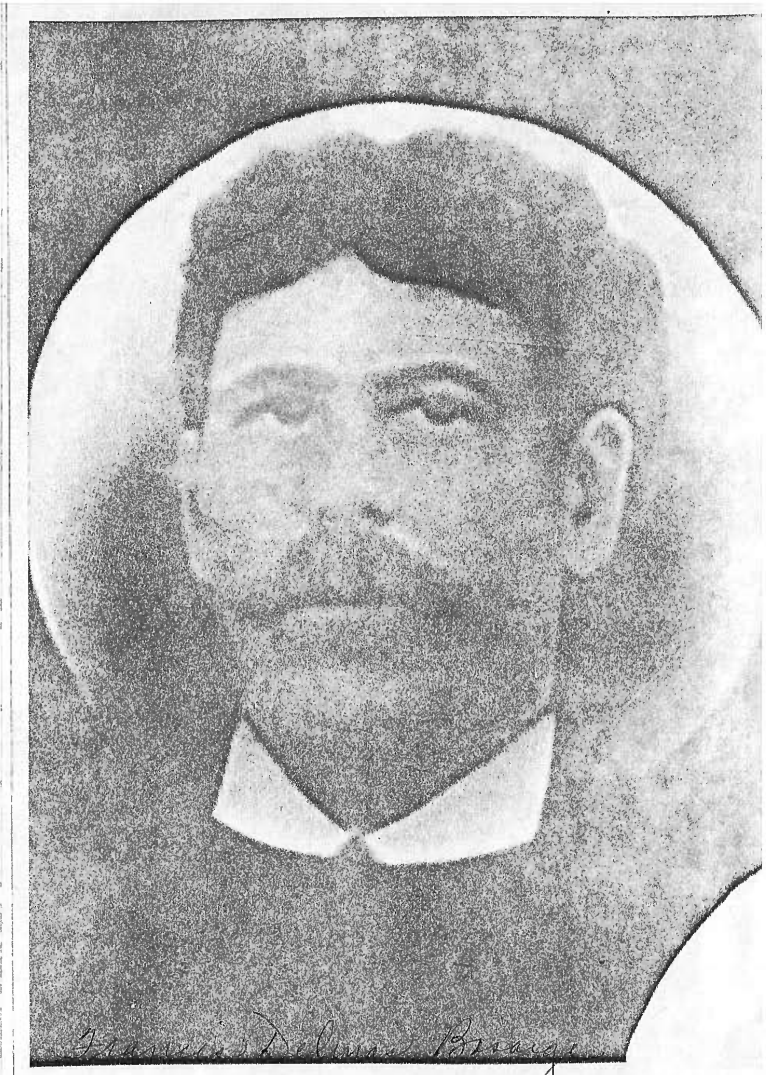
Pages 233 & 234

Bosarge 2 - 151

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Lts R. ① Morris Roy, ② Baby Henry, ③ Joseph Varise,
④ Manuel Licon, ⑤ Samuel Delmas
BOSARGE

Bosarge 2- 163



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Wilhese Bosarge

Bosarge 2-152

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

239

by [illegible] Secretary of this Government. Pensacola
29th Octobr 1813

Matthieu Gonz.z Manzique
Charles Heggio

Seal

I James McBoy do certify that having been at the house of Madam Fisher to hear Robert Galgie say to said Lady that Francis Hemeteros de Heva who was then Commandant of Pascagoula he was desirous to purchase of him or make an exchange for a piece of land of the succession of Madam Bochas his Mother which was adjoining John Baptist Bodreaux, for a like quantity on the River of said Pascagoula of a concession which he the said Heria holds, but it did not take place thro the insurrection of the Inhabitants in that Year 1810. the whole whereof I pledge myself to depose in Court & swear to - as I now do. - Ap-Pensacola where of I give this in presence of Marians Lataby & Francis Martines Officers of the Louisiana Regiment

Pensacola 29th Octobr 1813

Marians Lataby
James McBoy
Francis Martinez.

---

To the Commissioner of Land Claims East of Pearl River.

Sir

Please take notice that Mr. [illegible]

To the Commissioner of Land Claims East of Pearl River.

Sir

Please take notice that Mrs. Louisa Bousage claims the lands of which the annexed is the original grant B. 184 & which land is bounded on the East side by Bayou Batteria & has been occupied cultivated & held in possession between twenty & thirty years past as will appear by the Testimony of the Witness to be sworn

Mobile 1st Jan'y 1814

William Fisher

(Translation) Mr Commandant (From the Spanish Copy) Mrs. Louisa Bousage, residing in the District before you with the greatest respect presents himself & says, that in the year 1786, her late husband solicited & obtained from the General Government of these Provinces a concession of land situated upon the Bayou River Batteria, bounded on the East by the Island of Ricos Ode Ocas & on the West by Pine Point & the Cuchomas with as appears from the copy of the accompanying title, although from the bound which is set down where the Grant is considered of that portion of land which was granted to him, running upon

340

of the aforesaid Plantation of Mouttenon in the North Fork Pearl River, and in depth forty arpens; together with all the rights, privileges & profits of any kind or nature whatsoever, belonging in anywise to himself, in every & parcell of the said premises above mentioned, and every part & parcel thereof, to the said Francis Maguire his heirs and assigns forever; And the said Thomas Brother for himself and his heirs, the said land & premises aforementioned, & every part thereof against him, his heirs, and against all and every other person, or persons whatsoever to the said Francis Maguire, his heirs, and assigns shall, and will warrant & forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof, the said Thomas Brother, hath hereunto set his hand and seal at my plantation in the province aforesaid the day & year above written.

Thomas Brother (place of the seal)

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
témoign joseph Bousage.

note →

---

Evidence respecting the Island claimed in the notice of Mr. Commandant.

Genevieve Bousage of this place, with all due respect presents herself [illegible]

evidence restricting the Island claimed in the Notice

Mr. Commandant.

Genevieve Bousage of this place, with all due respect presents herself before your worship, and says, that to prove the legality of her claim to the land on which Mr. John Linder has cut wood she cannot present Fee simple Titles (titulos de propredad) in consequence of their having been lost, at the taking of this place by the armes of his Catholic Majesty, as happened to many other inhabitants of this place; and thus circumstanced she can prove it only by bringing before the Tribunal of your worship the ancient inhabitants Mr. Peter Sugan, William Mitchell, John Baptiste Frenier, & Barthotomew Lorient who can declare under oath if they knew, or not that the land aforesaid dis belong to my late uncle Monsieur Maguirier, and if the depositions of the said inhabitants should be in my favor, and your worship should judge the proof sufficient, she prays you to compel the before-mentioned Mr. John Linder to satisfy her for the injury done; she entreats, and supplicates your worship to be pleased to grant the prayer of this petition since it is justice which she hopes to receive with costs & whatever else she is entitled to. Mobile, the 9th of October 1801.

Genevieve Bousage.

Pascagoula 143

336

our heirs and successors, fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

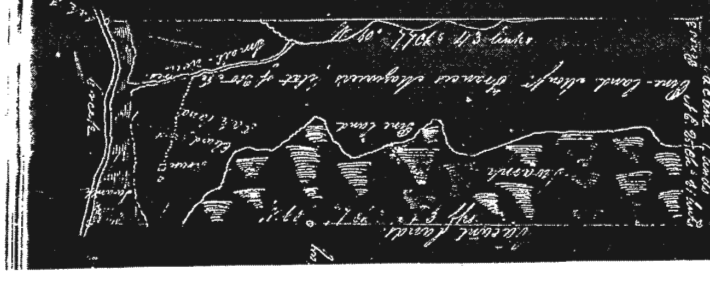
Given under the great seal of our Province of West Florida, Witness our trusty & well-beloved Montfort Browne Esquire our Lieutenant Governor, and Commander in Chief, in & over our said Province, at Pensacola the Fourteenth day of March in the year of our lord, one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight, and in the eighteenth year of our reign.

Montfort Browne

Entered the Secretary's Office for Daniel Clark
D.P. Secy

Thos. Bowker

Registered in book C. Page 334. For Daniel Clark Esq. Register
Thos. Bowker



page 335
Mazurier

Bosarge 2-144

Mobile Ga.

Pursuant to a warrant from his Excellency George Johnstone Esq.re Captain General & Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's said Province &c to me directed bearing date the thirtieth day of May anno domini 1766, I have caused to be measured, and laid to contain Francis Maquirier, a tract of two hundred Acres of land situated about two miles North West of Mobile, and bounded on the North side of the Bayou named the Ellermolle and on all other sides, on vacant land hath such form both natural and artificial as is represented in the plott annexed — Certified this twenty third day of June anno Domini 1776.

by Elias Durnford Surveyor General

Inhabited & Cultivated since 1803. Surveyed.

Bosarge 2 145

Mobile -- May 24, 1845

Mr De Forest Holly
Agent for the Heirs & Legal Reps of
John B. Bosarge.

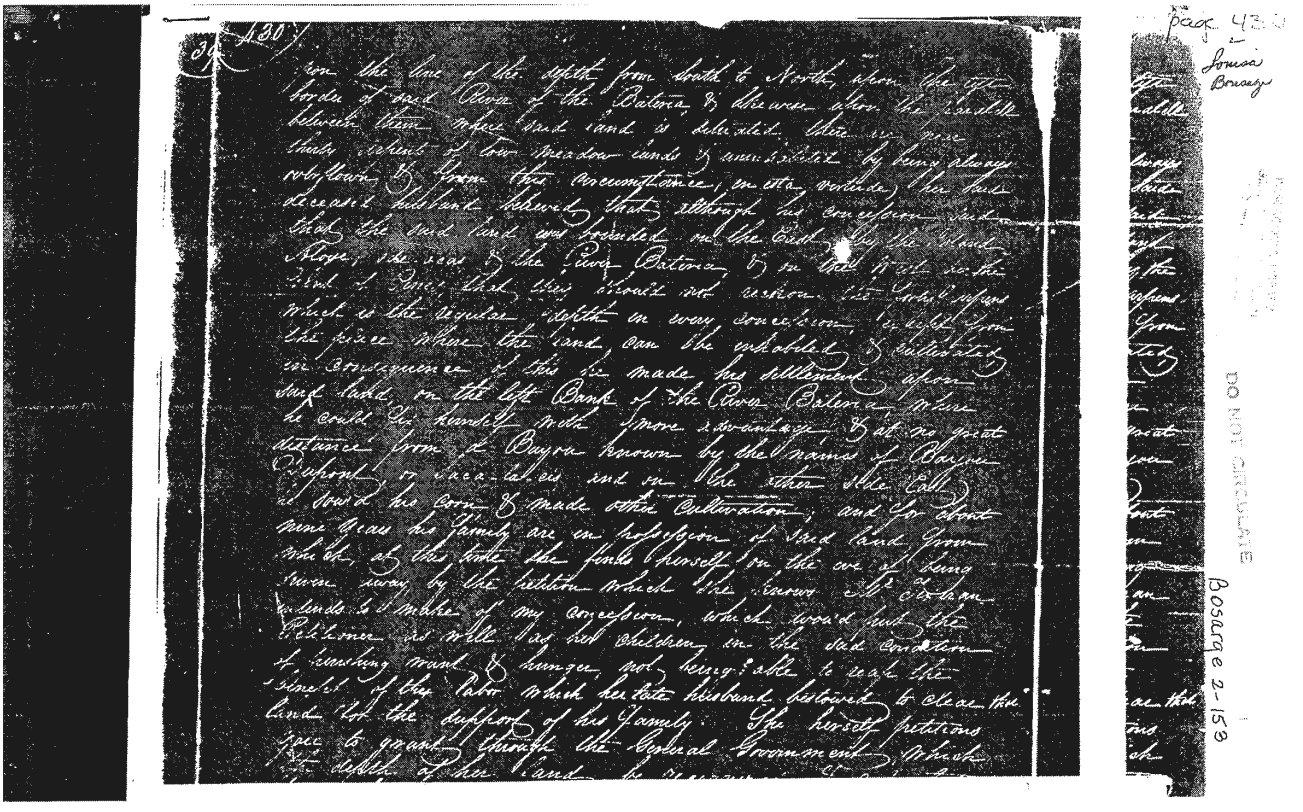
A

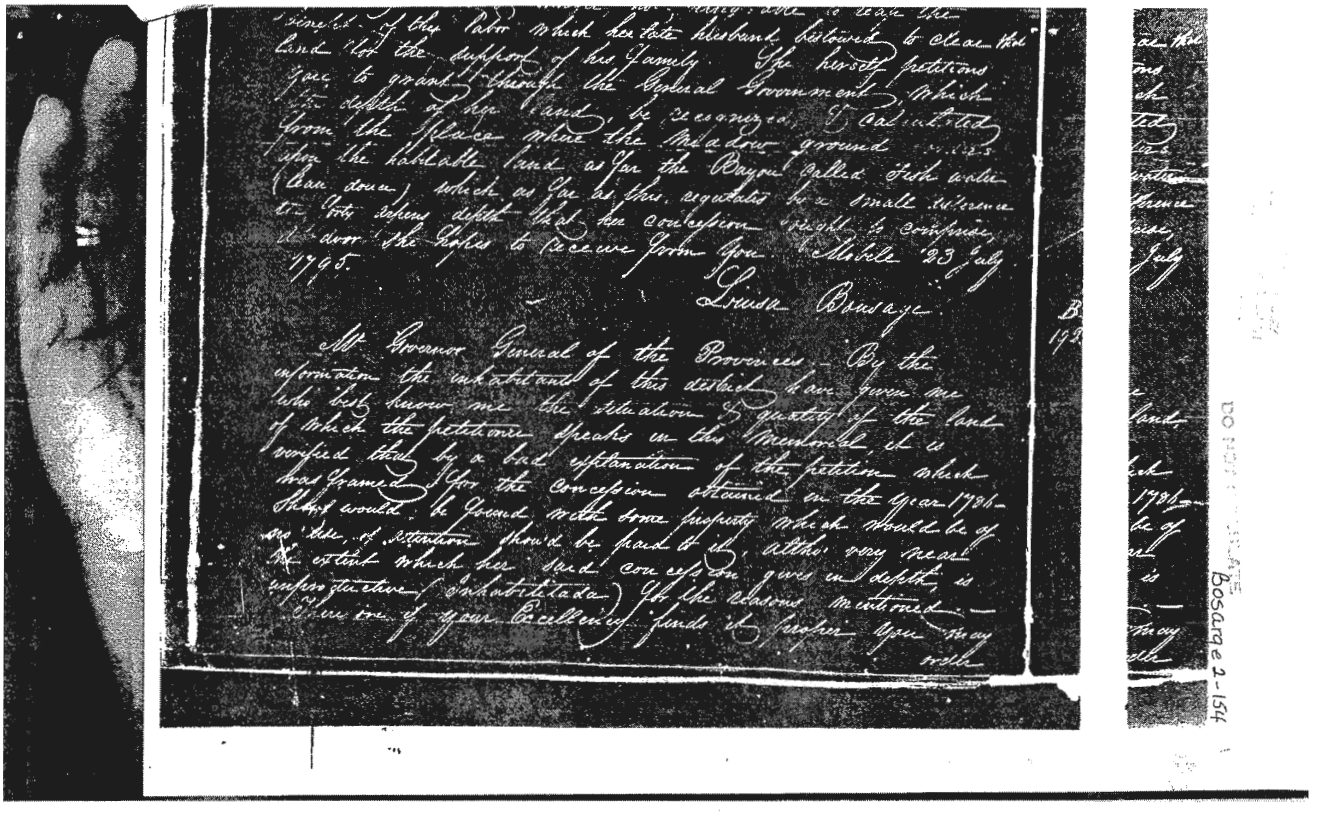
Requests attention to the enclosed application from said Heirs for a new order of survey for the adjudication of the claim of John B. Bosarge, they believing their rights to have been infringed in the location as made by James Dowell, Dep. Surv.

See letter to JB & Co. & to Mr De Forest Holly June 10th 1845

Mr Jas S. Wilson
Filed June 6/45

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE





benefit of the labor which her late husband bestowed to clear the land for the support of her family. She hereby petitions you to grant, through the General Government, which the depth of her land, be reassumed. It is situated from the place where the Meadow ground ends, up the habitable land as far the Bayou called Fish walk (Cane down) which as far as this regulates for a small reserve to City where depth that her concession ought to compose. I remain the Papers to receive form you. Mobile 23 July 1795.

Louisa Bousage.

Mr Governor General of the Provinces. By the information the inhabitants of this district have given me who best know me the situation & quantity of the land of which the petitioner speaks in this memorial it is verified that by a bad explanation of the petition which was framed for the concession obtained in the year 1786 that would be found with some property which would be of no side of attention should be paid to it, altho very near the extent which her said concession gives in depth, is unproductive (inhabitable) for the reasons mentioned. Sure to of your Excellency finds it proper upon the order

Bousage 2-1544

231

order to make the concession, to the extent solicited
for in consideration of which, is represented and by
which no injury can result to any one. — Your Excellency
will determine what is to be most agreeable
2nd July 1795 — Peter Chevin

New Orleans 19th August 1795 — In attention to
what this person states to be the information which he receives
from the Commandant, the extent of land which he
pretends from the Government conceded to him (Freely
Marchand Chevin) being date 4th Nov 1791, in the
Cane Bottoms, bounded on the East by the River Pass
(Lower River) & on the West by Pine Point, shall be
reserved from the place where the Meadow ground
(Cadeia) begins in the habitable land as far as such
water ways (aguas-dulces)

Baron de Carondelet

This is a copy of the original which is in the
archives of the State under my command, which I
certify. Florida 31st of Oct 1810

Manuel de Lanzos

Evidence

Gen Mitchell being sworn saith the land alone

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bosarge 2-155

Evidence

Jm Mitchel being sworn saith the land above claimed by Louis Brusse has been subdued & cultivated since John under the letter by which the claimant

To the Commissioners of lands for that part of Louisiana which is East of Pearl River

B. 179 Please to take notice that the heirs of Robert Farmer deceased claim a tract of land on the Elm Island about in leagues from Mobile on the east side of the River including the Bluff now known by the name of M'Curtins which was hereto sold at the sale of the Estate of Mr. Mitchel at public auction on the 2d August 1715 by John Farmer and sold by his Executors this letter to Robert Farmer 1st October 1784.

Mobile 23 October 1813

Henry Dalmas
Agent for the Claimants

DO NOT CIRCULATE
Bosarge 2-156